

SECOND SITTING ON FRIDAY,
THE 21ST NOVEMBER, 1997.

PRESENT

FU VAIVENGA, SPEAKER at the Chair, Chief Minister and twenty three Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in a separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

LAYING OF PAPERS

2. PU J.LALSANGZUALA to lay on the Table a Copy of the Report of the Assembly Committee to Enquire into Greater Lunglei Water Supply Scheme.
3. PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU to lay on the Table a Copy of the Mizoram State Pharmacy Council Rules, 1997.

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS

4. PU F.LALREMSIAMA to present to the House the 18th, 19th & 20th Reports of the Public Accounts Committee.
5. Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA to present to the House the 4th Report of the Committee on Subordinate Legislations.
6. PU LAL BIAKZUALA to present to the House the Eighth Report of the Committee on Estimates.
7. PU LALKHAMA to present to the House the Second Report of the Committee on Petitions.
8. PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA to present to the House, the Eighth Report of the Committee on Government Assurances.

* PRIVATE MEMBERS' BUSINESS

9. Resolutions.

S P E A K E R : Heti hian Sipaihote Lalpa chuan a ti a ni: Ngai rawh, mi a hming chawr no chu, Ama hmun a ta a lo to chhuak ang a. Lalpa biak in chu a rawn sa ang, Lalpa biak in ngei chu a rawn sa dawn a ni: Ropuina chu a khum ang a, A Lal Thut-thlenga thuin ro a rel ang: A Lalthutthlengah chuan Pui thiam a ni ang a, Remna ro chu an pahniha karah a awm ang.

Zakaria 6:12-13.

Zawhna kan la ang a. Zawhna
21-na Pu Zoramthanga, Pu F.Malsawma leh Dr.R.Lalthangliana-te
zawhna zawt rawh ule.

- PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka hming hi a hmasa
ber lawk a, kan zawhna intawm hi
a zawt tuah kan tang ang e.
Finance Minister min chhan atan -
- (a) Fifth pay Commission thutlukna siam ang hian Mizoram
Sorkar hian a hnathawktute hlawh hi siamsak a tum em ?
- (b) Pay Revision hi Mizoramah engtik atenga hman ve nge anih
ang ? 1997-'98 chhung hian implement ve tum a ni dawn
em ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, a zawhna (a)-na
MINISTER kha - Tum e. Committee pawh
din a ni a, hna thawh mek ani.
Tin, (b)-na chhanna chu, -
Pay Revision chungchang hi a ngaihtuatu tur Committee kan
din a, chumite report chu kan la hmu lova, a report kan hmuh
hynah a effective date chu kan la sawi thei ang.

PU LALHMINHANGA : Pu Speaker, Question No.21-na
hi Pu B.Lalthlengliana zawhna
a ni a. A zawhna chu Civil
Hospital-a Nurse Training tur
lak hnunung berah khan mi engzatnge lak anih tih ani tlat
mai a. Ava zia love, kan inbuatsaihna a fuhlo tihna a ni a,
member te kha.....

S P E A K E R : Tihsual palh ani ang e. Khaw-
ngaihin a zawhna pangngai a kha
sawi ula, a tha a nge. A zawhna
neitu khan zawh belhna kha han
zawt hmasa sela a tha ang a.

PU F.MALSAWMA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Finance Minister zehawm tak khan tum ani tih thu kha a sawi a, a lawmawm a. Hemi atan hian ka hriatsual loh chuan Budget Session-ah khan 40 crores vel kha Pay Revision atan, hemi in a nghawng tur atan khan dah ani in ka hria a. Chu chuan daih turah kan ngai em ? Chu chuan lo daihlo dawn ta ang se, chumi avang chuan hemi Pay Revision hi a taka hman nghal na tur sum in-daih lohna avangin tihkhawtlai hlahthawnawmna a awm em ? tih kha kan zawt duh a.

Fahnhna-ah chuan Pay Anomaly chungchang hi hei a kal reng a, Pay Revision han tihchhuah atang khan an bei chho reng a; tunah phei chuan Christmas hun pawimawh ang Excise Deptt. lama kan hnathawktute phei chuan Nu leh Pa tam tak tena kan huphurh em em mi pawimawh tak ten - Tunah hian Pen down strike nge ni engtin nge ni hma an lak dawn ka hre lova. Nawrh an tan dawn tih te kha Chanchinbu-ah te kan lo hmu a. Hemite chungchang kha Sorkar-in chhanna a nei em ? Taxation, Home Guard te leh Revenue Field Assistants te, Technical Services a mite, khang hote khan kan Finance Minister zehawm tak hnenah hian vawi tam tak thu an thlen tawh a. Hemi standard conversion atan ringawt ang khan kan kal mai dawn nge, a existing pay awmsa atang khan standard conversion hi kan ti mai dawn nge ? Khang tihfel sak loh awmte kha tuna Committee kan siam te hian an ngen-na ang kha rilruah vawngin an siam that sak nghal in tih laia kha, kan Finance Minister zehawm tak hian House-ah hian Chiang taka min sawi fel sak nghal turin ka duh a, ka han zawt a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, Additional D.A.23% Jan 1,1996-July 1,1996, G.P.F. Account-a dahluh sak kha a rei tawh bawk a, Christmas hma hian Grade IV chunglam pang ho zawng kha pek theih dan a awm a ngem ? Pek hman dan a awm a ngem ? Central-ah Pay thar an hman avangin thil a to tan tawh ani mai a.

A dawt lehah chuan Jan.1,1997 atanga July,1,1997 thlenga Additional Interim Relief, Central Sorkar-ina an tihchhuah tawh a kha, keini hian pek ve kan tum lo em ni ? Sanction Order pawh chhuah anih thawm kan la hre ta lova.

Tin, pathumna-ah chuan Pu Speaker, Grade-IV tan Christmas Bonus pek thin ang kha kuminah Sorkar hian pek a tum em ? tih ka zawt duh a, a tawp nan ber chuan hemi Pay Revision hi kan hman ve vat loh chuan Central Sorkar mite he lai a thawk hian hlawh tampui mai sing fe mai an la ta tlat mai a, an anpui ve helai Mizoram Service te tan kha chuan a ngai ang khan kal a le ngai ta si a, chuvangin thil man a to tan ta si a, hemi harsatna hi hria in a rang thei ang berin kan Sorkar hian Pay Revision hi hman ve nghal tumin tan a la ve nghal thei ang em tih kan zawt e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

Pu Speaker, kan Minister khamin Sorker tum dan a sawi a, tunah hian kan lo hriat dan chuan proposed pawh a awm tawh niin

a lang a. Amaherawhchu, hei hi Cabinet approved la awm lo niin thu ka lo dawng a, hemi a proposed conversion a tan hian a bik takin Police Constable te leh Duftry equivalent an tih ho a hi, a hma a an dinhmun ang hi an pha dawn lo em em in a lang a, 1986-a scale han siam leh tuna existing scale leh tun a Newly proposed scale a kha a chart siamin awm tawh niin kan hria a, hei hi a dik em ? A dik anih chuan kan Sorker-in thliir nawn leh a tum em ? A bik takin Police Constable te leh Duftry, khemi level a mite kha.

Tin, chu bakah Excise Deptt.

hi kan Sorker kalphungah mawhphurhna sang tak heloi House-a kan passed ang ngeiin an rawn nei chho ta a, Zu khap burna dan kan hmang ani a, hemi a hlawhtlin theihna dan tur atan hi chuan in hnethawktu lungawi leh thawk tha thei tur an Pay Scale thu-ah te pawh lungawi, an service condition-ah te pawh lungawi kan neih a ngai a. Amaherawhchu, hetiang hna-thawh tur hautek tak leh ram leh hnem tana kan chhiet kan thetna. Dan kengkawhtu Department lo ni ta si hian, Police ni ve tho si an hlewhtlin dinhmun hi a Scale hrang hrang, a hnuailem bik hi a tha tawh lo em em a.

Tin, an ration money te leh an washing allowances tih te siam that sak a ngai ani. Tuna an dinhmun ang hi chuan in, Mizorer Sorker leh he House-in mawhphurhna kan pek Zu khapna dan hi effective take thawk thei tur dinhmuneh an ding lova, chu chu a bikin kan Sorker hian in siamthat sak a tum em ?

Standard Conversion hi hmanah

pawh ka sawi tawh a, tun a anomalies hi siamthat ghawta, chuta based anih lohva, tuna existing ahi based atana hmanga Fifth Pay Commission-in a standard conversion a siam a ni apply mai anih chuan avanduai ngai a te kha an vanduai zel dawn a, chumi tih hma chuenin interim pay anomaly siamthatan hi kan Sorker hian siam a tum em ? Chumi hnueh chuan fifth pay commission recommendation standard conversion hi apply chauh a tum em tih kha kan zawt tel duh bawh ani.

S P E A K E R

Finance Minister-in hen chhang sela.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, Govt.,-ah Fifth Pay Commission-in a recommend khen Sorkar hnathawk hnua-hnung lam hi an chen a vawng lo zawk a, a sang lam khan an hlewkw pui zawk a, chumi ngaih-tuah chuen he Committee Finance Commissioner ho chauh an siam hian Group 'C' leh 'D' te hlawh lam hi a siamthe thei ang em? Central ai a tha hian, Central Govt. Pay Scale there an lung-awi lohna nase ber kha a hnua-hnung lam in thatpui vak silovin a lawk lam ho khan an thatpui vak a, chu chu an buaipui ani. He Sorkar hian Group 'D' leh Group 'C' hi a ti vawng thei ang em? a hma a mi ai hian tih ka zawt e.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Malsawma zawhna zawk "pawisa in a dei ang em" tih kha, hei hi tunah kan chhut

mek a, Central Sorkar decision kha October ni 10-ah chauh khan kan hmu a, financial implication chhutchhuak tur hian hun eng emaw chen a duh dawn a. Tin, Central Fifth Pay Commission Recommendation eng hian ti dawn ta ila pawisa tam tak hman belh a ngai dawn tih Chanchinbu-ah te pawh kan hmu a, State tam tak an mangang a, State house a kan ngaih Maharashtra te pawh an mangang a, Chief Minister tam tak chuen Prime Minister hian min ko khawm se sawi ila an ti a. Thenkhat phei chuen tun November, ni 28 Inter-State Council Meeting-ah putluh nise, tih rawt te pawh an aww a, chuvengin, financial implication hian for reaching sequence nei thei tur anih avang in chungte pawh chu Committee kan sawi tak te khan an ngaih-tuah dawn ani.

Tin, pay anomalies chungchangah tunah hian Association hrang hrang 37 atanga representation dah that kan nei a, amala tih dawn chuan tute emaw kan ti lawm ang a, a lawmse kha an lawm lo leh zel dawn a, chuvengin, hetia Central Pay Scale thar a lo aww tak siah chuan a vaim a ruelin en vak ila kan ti ani.

Tin, standard conversion tih chungchangah chuan engemaw chenah tih theih lohna lai chu a aww ang. Avang chu, Central Pay Scale-a a trade tam tak hi kan neih loh te an ni a, kan neih engemaw zat hi an neih loh te a ni a. Chungte avang chuan ania he Committee kan din tak kan tih pawh hi en ngun a ngaihna lai ani.

Tin, additional D.A January nikum atanga kan impound te kha, Christmas hma ngei a pek theih ani ang em tih hi kan lo enzui ang a. Tin, January ni 1,1997 ami pawh hi release ani dawn lawm ni tih kha, nimin piah mai khan Federation of Mizoram Govt. Employees & Workens hotute nen pawh in hmu in hemi chungchang hi sawi hona kan nei a, chu chu Sorkar-in decision a siam thuai in ka ring.

Pahnihna-ah chuan, Sorkar hna-thawk tam tak hian he Committee an din hian an ti mueng zo a lawm, tih ang lek lek hian Sorkar hnathawkho hian an hmu tawh niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan a hunbi tuk a kha mumal taka siamna a awm loh chuan rei, tak Mizoram-ah hian kan hmang dawn love, harsatna kan tawk chho ang tih ahleuhawm a. Chuvang chuan engtik hunah nge he Committee hian hemi chungchangah hian tifel tura kan tih ? Chutianga hun ruat a awm lo anih chuan rei tak ngah tur ang chi in thil a kal dawn niin a lang a. Hei hi House-ah hian min hrilh Chiang se tian ka han zawh-belh ani.

S P E A K E R

: Finance Minister-in han chhang sela.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Lalremsiama sawi, Sorkar ngaihdanah kan pawm mai dawn em ni ? tih kha, Central Sorkar tih-dan thu a ni a ka sawi. Mizoram Sorkar chuan decision kan la siam lo hrim hrim a, kan Committ a constitute tuen report an theh luh hunah decision kan la siam chauh dawn ani.

Kan Member zahawm tak Dr.R. Lalthangliana sawi, Committee report pek tur chungchang thu kha, anomaly chungchangte pawh a tul chuan an an ang a. Time fixed a tha lawm ni, tih kha, time fixed ang chiah chuan kan ti lo na a, mahse tun thla chung ngei hian an peih hman kan ring, chu chu an Chairman min hrilh dan ani.

Dr.R. LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, Cabinet Sub-Committee a thehlut tam tak kha a awm ani. Harsatna kawng hrang hrang an rawn sawi a kha, kha kha he Committee hian in a ngaihtuah chhunzawm tur angin engtinno an kaltir dan khalai kha min hrilh lawk thei em ?

PU J. LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, khalai kha chu nichineh ka chhang tawh a. Tunah hian representation association hrang hrang 37 atengin kan hmu a, kan kawl mek a, a ruale en vekah kan ti a ni.

S P E A K E R : 22-na, Pu B.Lalthlengliana.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question No.22-na Civil Hospital-a Nurse Training tur lak hnahnung berah khan mi engzatnge an lak anih ? tih Health & Family Welfare Deptt. Minister chhan atan ka zawt e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak
MINISTER Pu B.Lalthlengliana zawhna, chhanna chu, hei hi a ni. Civil Hospital-a Nurse Training tur lak hnahnung berah khan, Aizawl Civil Hospital-ah 20, Lunglei Civil Hospital-ah 20, a vaiin 40 a ni e.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, khami tuma Nurse lak anih khan Written Test leh Interview a ti tha, Interview Board a ti tha, merrit list anga khang Aizawl District hemi Civil Hospital-a mi bik tura kha 20 te kha Merrit list anga lak an ni em tih kan zawt leh teh ang.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker, kan zawh belh ve lawk, hemi tunah hian Nurse Fixed Pay a thawk hi 130 chuang an awm niin a lang a, heng thawk mekte zingah hian result seniority cum merit-in heng lak thar ho hi lak an ni em ? Tin, an lak thar ho hi mahni fixed pay-a an lo thawh tawh na, regularise an nih hian an service-ah count an ni em ? tih ka zawh belh a. Tin, heng fixed pay ho hi engzat nge an hlawn tir, uniform allowances pek an ni em ? Tin, engtinng uniform te hi Sorkarin a provide em ? tih kan zawh belh e,

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, hemi tun tuma Nurse lak kha, politics lampang nge, engeni kan hre lova, Board hrang hrang kha a awm a, tah chuan an zawhna kha, khawi vengah nge i awm ? khawi khua atangin nge i lokal tih vel

Tin, Group 'D' Bonus chungchangah pawh; hei hi anmahni hnen atang pawhin dilna a la kal a. Kumtin Rs.500/- diat diat hian kan pe thin a. Tunah hian kan pek tur leh pek loh tur ka sawi mai thei lova. Mahse, kan khat chhungin decision kan siam ang.

Tin, new pay scale hi tih thuai a tha lawm ni, Central a thawkte pawhin pawisa tam tak tak an la tawh si a, tih kha. Hei hi chu nichina ka sawi ang khan kan Committee din report han hmu phawt ila, chumi atang chuan Sorkar-in decision a la siam dawn ani. Kan Member zahawm tak, Pu Lalhmingthanga zawhna pawh kha tuna ka han sawi tak khan a chhangin ka hria a. Tuna kan Committee din takte hian ngun takin an en ang a, an recommendation chu Sorkar-in an han theh-lut ang a, chuta tang chuan Sorkar-in decision kan siam dawn ani.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Lalremsiama rawn sawi kha engemaw chenah chuan a dik khawp mai, 'a nei apiang pek belh', tih ang thaw thangin ngaih theih-na lai a awm a. India Independence hnu khan Socialism rawng katin, India Sorkar Khan Pay Scale te hi a tlem thei ang ber siam an tum thin a. Mahse, vawin thlengin an la hlawhtling thei lova, hemi pay disparity te pawh hi a tam ber leh tlem ber inthlahna a hniam thei ang berin nise, an ti a. Kan han ti dawn tak tak thin a, mahse a tawpah chuan hei tuna a result atang hian kan hmu mai a, a theih loh ni berin a lang.

Ka lawm e.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, "A theih loh niin a lang" tih kha Finance Minister hian a sawi nghal em ? "Mizoram Sorkar-in a ti", tih mai em ni ?

A hniam Group 'C' leh Group 'D' in pe vawng ve deuh hlek thei dawn lawm ni, Central-a an buai phah ang chi hi a awm loh nan, tih a, 'theih loh' tuna a tih kha statement-ah kan pawm em ?

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawh duh chu, Cabinet Sub-Committee khan a hma khan engemaw chenah a lo dawngsawng tawh a, pay anomaly leh pay revision chungchangah khan, kha kha he Committee-ah hian a ngaihtuah chhonzawm zel dawn em ni tih kha hriat kan duh a.

a ni a, chhan dik loh theih loh chi, Sangau atanga Archuang Km engzat nge tih ang deuh kha ania, a hre fuh vek chuan chhan sual theih miah loh chi, zawhnaah khan an rawn sang hlei ta nual mai a. Kha kha Marksheet kha an en miah loven ni ? tih kha kan Minister zahawm tak Health Minister zahawm tak kha exam nae an performance-a kha en a ni loven ni tih kan zawt duh a.

A dawt lehah chuan kan Internship te hi Mizoram-ah hien Rs. 1100 chauh, Doctor ho hi pek an ni a, State dangah hien Rs. 3000 atanga 4000 te pek an ni deuh vek a. Engtizia nge keini hi a hniem bik em em ? Tih, House Officerte hi Rs. 2000 Mizoramah pek an nih lain State dangah chuan a tlangpuin Rs. 8000 te pek anni a, hei hi ennawn ve tumna a awm em ? tih kan zawt duh a. Tin, Pu Speaker, kan Casualty saw tumkhat chu zana ka kel a, tui elo lut vak mai a. Tan chuanin khup chen hien an lo daia, thawktu ho khen a chung atang hien a put a, sak zawh hlim kha a ni leh nghel baw si a. Khatiang em em kha kan Casualty saw Civil Hospital a ni baw a, hei hi engtizia nge, hetiang teka building tha lo a awm, tunah hian zun leh ek saw paihna tur a awm lo. Sweeper ten nikhatah vawili te an paih a, a rim a chhe em em mai a. Casualty ve lem a chho zewng step a inzawn chhoh ngai a Motor atanga han in hlan thlak mai theih thin lo hian, thil han awm baw si nen sawn enfel leh hi kan Minister zahawm tak hian tul a ti ve em? tih kha kan zawt a. Tin, hemi Civil Hospital a hmanraw kan lo neih miah loh pawimawh em em si, saction an ti a, chuap te pawh khakin a hnawh hnum mai theihna ang, material ang chi te hi kan lo nei lova, resuscitation room te ang tepawh hi Casualty-ah hian kan nei ve law. Khatiang han dahhranna han enkawlina tur anga kha chu tihpuitlin zawk hi kan Minister zahawm tak hian min tiam thei em ? inpuahchah ngai se pawh a ni lova, ama rilru-a awm a tha a tih leh tih lohva 'Aw' mai theih anih avengin ka'n zawt tel a ni.

FU LALKHAMA :

Pu Speaker, tuna kan Minister zahawm tak khanin thil the zawk a ti thei em tih kha ka zawt duh a. Fakhat naah chuanin - Casualty a mi mangang damlo an rawn dah sawnin darker chanve chhungin Specialist concern-in attention a pek zak thei ang em ? Internist tih te, Junior te te in darker 24-ah an khel hlum thin saw Specialist attention pek theih a ni, an awm teuh, Specialist discipline tina, hei hi a ti thei ang em ?

Fehnih naah chuan, Equipment chhe pui pui saw a reh theihna turin Equipment an lei dawn reng reng in Specialist ho Committee in a tha an tih chauh lei turin Committee a din theih em ?

FU LALHMINGTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, a chhan chu kilhna tur screw te, tin, thir zuk phum chi a te kha tunah hianin storeah a awm

tawh lova, outside reference a tih dawn chuanin pawisa tam tak Mizoram Sorkarin a sang leh dawn baw si a. Chu chu kan Ministry hian a hria em ? kan Minister khen. Tin, hemi hasetna hi tih kian a tum em tih khe ken zawt tel zawk a ni.

S P E A K E R

Nurse lak thu a ni a. Mahse thil- dang khe in zawt ka zel a. In ngaimawh a a lawmawm a. Awle, tawh sala, chhang roch se Ministerin.

FU C.VULLUAIA

Fu Speaker, har lo deuh mai tur a ni a. Training sawlai a ni baw a, Local News Paper thenkhatah chuan kan Minister zahawm tak hi Civil Hospital C.P.D.-ah ventlang intlarne a intlarin, in entir- in a han ding ve tiin an ziaak a. Hei hi Minister, zoram pumpui rawngbawltu in sawmi 40,50,100 lai zinga lo va tlar ve nileng a va zir kho, khatih lai khen Office.-ahte, amah dawrtute, a Deptt. hnate buaipui hman lo lek a, sawlaia C.P.D., a tlawn take Doctor- te ko mai thei tur a Minister a vawrh kaizen si a lova ding ve khen enge a train tih ka zawt e.

FU ZOSIAMA LACHUAU
MINISTER

Fu Speaker, zawhna khe a tam deuh hlek a, chhan hmaih ka neih palh chuan min remind newn leh turah ka ngai a. A hmasa berin Fu B.

Lalthlengliana zawhna written exam a Interview-ah Merit a lak a ni em ? tih niin ka hria a. A Merit chiah a lak a ni. Selection Committee-in written exam result passed Aizawl a 468 exam zingah khen 50% hmu chin 100 an thlang chhuak a. 100 interview zingah chuan a thiam thiam 20 an thlang chhuak leh a ni.

1970

Tin, Fu J.V.Hluna zawhna Nurse contract basis a lak ho kha a dah ngheh leh hunah a seniorityin dah ngheh an ni leh em tih kha. Helaia hi Interview D.P.C., a tih a nih avangin contract basis a lak pakhat, pahniha tih ange dah ngheh khe a nih ka hre lova. Chu chu a dan pawh a awm chuang lova. A ruak huna D.P.C. Chairman leh Memberin the an tih ang kha lak an ni mai a ni. Khami contract appointment a seniority a kha account ngawt theih lo ang a.

Tin, contract-ah khen 146 kan la tawh a. Contract basisin. Tin, Nurse hi Mizoram pumpuih Staff Nurse hi tunah 494 a regular 348 contract 146 kan nei ani. Tin, kha kha chu ka chhang tawh in ka hria.

Tin, Fu Lalkhama zawhna - Casualty a damlo lakte hi daker chanve chhungin Specialist ho an awm

nghal thei mai em tih lais kha, hei hi a hun a zir a ni a. Inentir ni anih chuan Specialist ho kha chhunlei chuan an aww nghal mai thei a. Zana chuan tehkhin nan a tam take hi chu Kristian-te kan ni a. Inkhawm, Chawlhni zan inkhawm, Dawrpui Biak In-ah emaw, khawi Biak In-ah emaw a inkhawm zan anih chuan darker chanve chhung chuan kan ko thleng thei lo mai-thei a ni. Chuti tih lohvah chuan engemaw case serious-ah chuan kan nei thei zelin kan hria ani.

FU F.LALREMSIAMA

Fu Speaker, Specialist
te hi Civil Hospital-ah hian
an tam tawh mai a. Specialist
on call Roster an nei thei

lawm ni ?

FU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU
MINISTER

Fu Speaker, Specialist reng
reng hi a tul hun apiangah
emergency a koh theih vek
tur a siam an ni. An rawn

turn up hun chhung erawh chu ka rawn eng kha Chawlhni
zan te anih chuan, tehkhin nan dar 5:30-ah dar a ri a,
Biak In a lo thlen tawh chuan Inkhawm ban hma a va kotu an
awm loh chuan Inkhawm ban nghah a ngai ani.

FU LALSANTA

Fu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak
hian eng hunlei pawh a mimal eng
ten an koh theih tur hian doctor-
te hi a in chhawkin duty nei turin

"Roster" an siam thei em tih kha Pu Lal khama, kan member zahawm
tak, zawhna kha a ni a. Chutiang zawhna chu a chhang thei em
le ?

FU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU
MINISTER

Fu Speaker, Duty, Roster-ah an
awm vek tihna ani zawk Pu Speaker.
Specialist zawnz zawnz hi Roster-
ah an aww vek tihna ani, a tu a

pawh hi. Medical Superintendent atanga Specialist zawnz zawnz
hi an aww vek, a chiang em Pu Speaker ?

Tin, Equipment lei chungchang ah hian tunah chuan kan thil lei tur reng reng hi Specialist ho recommend-na lo chuan kan lei ngai lo. Tin, Pu Lalhming-thanga'n hemi Ruhtliak zawnna leh a screw hi a awm love a ti a. A sawi hi a dik a, kan Member zahawm tek pu F.Malsawma pawn tun hma khan a sawi thin a, kan ngai pawimawh a. Heng thil lei tur hian pawisa va pek a lei mai theihani love, quotation kova, tender pek te tihfel te te a, purchase board in an recommend a ngai a. Tichuan, tunah hian kan ti mek a, lei turin a leina tur pawh pawisa Deptt. in kan move tawh a. Tunah hian Finance Deptt.-ah a awm mek ani.

FU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, khatah khan accident te a tam a, tunlai hian Casualty-ah te an lut reng reng a. Hemi Screw leh Implant kan neih loh

kha chuan Operation te a tih theih loh ani mai a. Pawn lama kan refer chuan hmanraw leina ai khan mi pakhatoh mai pawh sorkar pawisa sen chu a let engemaw zatin a to si a. Tahchuan, time-frame deuh assurance kan Minister hian min po thei lo maw ? A pawimawh lutuk tlet anie hai hi.

FU ZOSIAMA FACHUAU
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hei hi ka thuneihna bak ani a, Finance thu ani tawh a. A pawisa kha ka thu ani tawh love, Finance kutah a

awm ani a, an nin an release hun kha kan peih hun ani mai a. Chumi hun a chu Health Minister hian thu ka nei love, min hrethiam la.

Tin, Emergency a hman mai tur a tul la turin kan Director kan hriih tawh a, a mamawh zuel, chu chu nakinah sanction kan tihfel hun a regularise mai turin, chu chu kan hriih tawh ani.

Tin, member zahawm tek Pu C.Vulluasia kan Minister hi a han intlar reng am ni tih lai a kha Chanchinbu-ah a chhuek tih pawh ka lo hre love. Thla hmase khan ka damlo a, kan Doctor-~~tohi~~ in entir tur ani an ti a. Ultra-sound in inentir a ngai a, thison lak a ngai bawh a. Tin, X-ray tih a ngai bawh a, ka han kel a. Intlar tih hi hetia sei tek a din hi intlar ngo ni a, khatah va ngheh va kha. Ka hme-ah khan an tam vak love, ka kal hme a kei chu,

Ka intlar rei lem love, ka hyn pawh a hek chueng love, Office hun hma in ka ti a, ka Office leh nghal daih ani. Minister-ah pawh a kal hmase ber ka niin ka hrie, khami ni khen.

FU HRANGTHANGA COLNEY : Pu Speaker, Kan Health Minister chhan turin ka zawt ve duh a. Lunglei-ah phei chuan Specialist-te hi an inti Lal leh zuel a, koh theih pawh an ni manglo ani. Thla hnih kaite-ah khan Lungleiah ka cham chhungin damlo na lutuk ten keimah ngei an In-ah pawh kalin specialist pun ka tum a, ka pun chhuak thei love. Tichuan, Civil Hospital a duty te, Nurse leh Doctor pangngai te Mizo Tlawmgaih chhuah turin ka ngen a, keima Motor ngeiin ka phur a. Chutieng chuan, damlo na lutuk bawihsewm turin ka thawh tir thei hram a, kan tanpuina avangin damlo chu Damdawi In lamah enkawl ani thei hram a. Chutieng dinhmun khirhah pawh chuan Lunglei a kan specialist te chu rawih harsa in an aww ani.

Chuvangin, Roster ang dinhmunah an aww tih te phei kha chu a awhawm loh lutuk a, tunah hian. Aizawleh pawh an aww lo. Tin, Lungleiah phei chuan ani lo leh zuel ani tih kan sewi lang duh a. Keima experience atang pawhin Health Minister thusawi kha a diklo ani tih ka han tarlang a ni a. Keini MLA-te pawh Doctor ten min zehlo enih chuan mipui van-tlang ten phei chuan an harsa khawp ang tih a chiang ani.

Chuvangin, kan Health Minister zahawm tak hian kan specialist-te hi camlote enkawl te harsatna sukiang tura thawk turin order khauh deuh zawkin a siam thei ang em tih hi kan zawhna ani.

FU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ni khat chauh mai, chu pawh keimahni Private Resolution avangin Session kan nei a ni a. Kan zawhna tlem a a kal darh deuh pawh khan min hriatthiam ka duh a.

Kan zawhbelh duh a chu thildang hmanrua kha quotation nen, Finance hovin an sanction-na nen nghah a ngai ta a, a ruhtliak turin a nghak ve tawh si love, kha tak mai kha a buaithlak a. Hetiang hian kan hmanrua kha a zawh hma a rawn in khah chhilh tawh hian quotation rawn kal leh tur, a zawh reta a dawt rawn in khahchhilh a, chumi inkar

gap-a kha damlo in a ngak ve thei tawh si lova, khami anga khan remruatna an siam thei lawm ni tih leh kan Director te kan tih tir e, an ti a. Director pawh hi kan nei meuh emaw ni le. Chuvangin, he Sorkar hian Director hi Deptt. ah hian an siam hleitheh lova, he Sorkar liam hunah midangin a siam tur a la ni ve dawn awm phawt a, lo dah lo sela, lo awm phawt sela kan rawn siam ve thung ang a. Kan zawh duh chu thil pawimawh deuh mai hmenni-ah mithi an awm a, Aizawl-a lakluh mai na tur in remchang kha kan neih loh avangin Verandah-ah kan ngak te a ni. Thingtlang-a phurh chhuah tur ani si a, mi damlo bula tap luai luai nana awm reng a remchang bawh si lova; chuvangin, a vehicle arrange chung kha a Sorkar a lo ni si a, chuan Verandah-ah kan awm a, tawngtane nen kan han bei a, a awkawrd em em mai ani. Chuvangin, Lurtlang a an tih ang tal khian khawilai Room emaw hi khatlang a lo awm pawh a mithi kan lo dah a, kan lo in nghehna tur kha an siam thei lawm ni ? Chu chu thil harsa pawh niin a lang lova, chu chu kan zawt ani.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, Nurse Training tur lak lei taka kha ka zawh tum a ni a. Department senior ber tumah kan awm chueng lo.

Ka pu, i thu thu a ni mai. Nurse Training lak tih chungchang thuah hian Minister quota tih te, Bhavan quota tih te hi a awm leh em tih chauh hi a ni ka zawh duh ni. Hei Police I.R. Battallion tur lakah a tam, Excise lakah a tam, Zirtirtu lakah a tam, Nurse Training lak tih chungchangah pawh hian chuti tho chu a ni em ? Health changtu Minister hi ka rin ber pawl ani, a fel pawh a fel-faiin ka hria, quota a nei em ? Tlanchhia an tam veng hi em ni Ngope bial an tam hlur ?

PU LALKHAMA : Pu Speaker, Mizoram-ah hian kan retheih lustah damdawi lampanga treatment te leh heng ang thil-ah hian mirethei ten harsatna

kan tawh nasa lutuk a. Sorkar hnathawk sing tel kan awm a, khamite dependent anga lang zewng zawngin engkim free-a kan kal hi Synod hnathawkte leh an dawng leh vek ani. Khang ang hmu zo lo, mi tam tek rethei tak tak lo awm te Aizawl leh Thingtlang a mite ten hian thil pathuk kan Minister khan a chhang thei em ?

Pakhatna-ah Zai ngai an nih a Civil Hospital-a zai an nih chuan khang kha Sorkar-a Bill leh thei lo ho kha free-in Zai an ni thei ang em ? An Medical Expense kha a free theih ang em ? Khamite category kha ?

Fahnhna-ah chuan T.B an lo
nih chuan Free Treatment a pek theih ang em ?

Pathumna-ah chuan Cancer an
lo nih chuan Zai ngailo pawh ni sela, kha thil pathum tal
khe Sorkar hian free in a ti thei lawm ni ? Mizoram mipui
hi an rim tek tak tawh tunah hien

S P E A K E R : Pu Tlanghmingthanga, chumi
zawheh Minister kan ko ang a,
kan duh tawh ang.

FU TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister Roster
siam kha a hmantlak loh tih kha
a chiang a. A chhan chu Member-
ten Roster siam a, a indawta
duty hun hi siam a tha lawm ni an tih kha kan siam reng a lawm
a tih khan a hmantlak loh tih kha a chiang a. Chu chu a lo
ennawn thei ang em ?

Tin, keimah ngei pawhin ka
experience-ah chuan kan tunu a ke a tliak a, zing chawhma
lama tliak kha zan a riak a, a tuk tlaiah ka han en a,
Doctor-in a la en lo an ti. "Engatinge hetia an tih ringawt"
ka ti a. An khai ringawt mai ani. Hei hi Doctor pawh lo
kal se a tihdan tur a ni a, kan khai ringawt mai ani an ti a.
Chu chu kha Doctor kha an hrih lo nge ni ang a, a inkhawm
rei deuh tih kha. Inkhawm chhung kha ani ber a, kan hna ber
a chu. Inkhawm a khat bawh si a, Inkhawm tibuai lova kan tih
theihna turin Inkhawm chhunga lo duty tur tal kha emaw an
ruet thei anih chuan kha Roster kha a ennawn theih em ?

FU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka sawi tur kha ka
la sawi ve love. Midengin min
tlok khelh nase a. Kan Minister
zahawm tak khanin Merit List-a
lak ani tih lai tak kha zawi thawm sutin a sawi a. A tlanche
deuh riauvin ka hria a. Interview Board-ah mi pali an thu a,
chung chuan fel takin Written Test leh Interview-a tling Merit
List an rem thlap a. September 15-ah khawilai laiah emaw a kual
a kual a. Appointment an pek meuh chuan Merit List-a Number 1
kha Lalchhenhimi D/o Venlaltluanga Chhangte Khatla chu 2-na-ah
a awm thla deih mai a. Chutiang chu tuna merit list an tih kha
a ni a. Interview Board-in a tlinga an hriat an laka kha merit
ah a ngai nge, a ngai lo nge. Helaia Directorate atengin khaw

lei laiah emaw, a kal kuel a, Bhavan-te pawh a tlawh kuel ani meitheh, khalaia an rawn thlan a kha merit an ti zawk em ni ? Tin, Interview a tling miah lo helaiah pawh hian mi pathum an awm tih ka hria. A hming sawi rawh in tih pawhin ka sawi ang.

Tin, Member zahawm tak Pu Rem-siama'n Ngopa Biel an va tam ve a tih kha, ngaihbel theih chuan an awm ani. Ngopa Biel atangin pathum an awm a, Constituency 40-a awm a, Aizawl District-ah 28 a awm a, Constituency Ganga Interview tam tak an tlek lain Ngopa Bialah 3/4 vel, panel list a mi nen chuan an awm a. Tin, top five a mi ni a ka hriet mi pakhat phei chu panel list No.2-ah an dah thlo ta daih a. Chutieng chu ken Sorkar hna lak dan hi anih fo chuan kan zirlei lehkha thiam kal chho mekte hi eng-tiangin nge kan tih beidawn dawn, ? Ken Minister-ine khatiang Interview Board-ine an documented vek tawh an lo tih chingpen merit list-ah helai House-ah a sawi anih chuan kan rorelna pawh hi a zahawm lo tihna ani. Chuvangin, khalaia kan minister-ine merit list-in kan lo a tih lei kha a hrechiang lo nge, a kal-kualna lamah khan tu ten emaw merit list kha an lo sawn tih kha a hre lo nge, ama hrietpuina chu ni awm tak ani a. Enga-tinge kha kha an tih loh merit list ang khen ?

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka zawhna ani bawh a, kumin niin ka hria a, engemaw hunlai khan kan Minister zahawm tak hmasa Pu Ruata hovin State Ho-spital tur Falkawn-ah kan en a, Pu Biakzuala pawh a tel a, Deptt. ho nen hmun thum kan en a. Tahchuan, Falkawn Field leh a Area Compensation pawh ngai lo, a remchang ber a Aizawl atanga Km. tam pawh nilo, minute 30-a tlan thlen theih ani a. Chu chu tunlai hian Tanhril ram NEHU Campus bulah tute ram emaw Acquire chawp a, tih leh mek an tum a. An chhuanlamah chuan Falkawn-ah chuan Nurse an duty peih lo ang a, Doctor a station-ah kan dah thei dawn si love, tih chhuanlemin mi ram Acquire chawp tur compensation pek leh tur zawng ni awm takin hma an la mek niin ka hria a. Final chiah chu a la awm lo. Amaherawhchu, sawlei a free-a ram kan hmuh theih kalkawng pawh improvement siam mek a ni a. Sorkar hma lakna a zarah Aizawl Greater Water Second Phase pawhin a level phei tur a ruchman mek niin ka hria a, Muallungthu thlengin. Chutihlaia tute remchanna emaw lei tum a hetiang a hmun thlan fel tawh sawn leh tum ni anga lang. hi kan Minister hian min chhang fel thei nghal em tih ka rawn zawt bawh ani.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, Pu Zosiama Pachuau.

FU K.T.RCKHAW : Pu Speaker, ka zawhne hi a relevant leh thutin ka hria a, training a ni ye tho va. Aizawl-a Para-Medical Institute hian Health Worker Training Centre a keng tel ve thova, chuvangin tuna Health Worker Training Centre kan neih Kulikawn a mi hi Saiha-ah a sawn theih dawn em ? Sawn turin min tiam nghal thei ang em ? tih kan zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Zosiama Pachuau.

FU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak MINISTER
Fu Hrangthanga Colney ina zawh Lunglei Hospital a mimel harsatna a tawh kha a pawl hle in ka hria a. Kan Specialist te an va koh theih loh ani tih kha tunah House-ah kan hria chauhvah, kan lo in zawt Chiang ang e, engvang nge ni tih kha. Tin, duh duh a an tih theih loh tih hi, Ni e, duh duh in mi han tih hi a har khawp a, kan Nupui te pawh hi duh duh in an tih theih chuang lova, kha kha hriat-thiam a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Member zahawm tak
Pu Zoramthanga, ruhtliak zawmna a in daih love, hemi tlak-chham a awm hi a dik lo ani a ti a. A sawi kha a dik chiah ani. Kan tlachham lo tur ani a, amaherawhchu, kan duh engin thil a kal lo ka tih tawh kha. Ruhtliak zat tur te kha kan hre sa bik love, a zawm ngai zat kha lo hisap lawk a har hle ani. Ka sawi tawh eng khan Director in nei em ni min ti a, Director charge la tu chu kan nei a, kan hrilh tawh a. A tul ang ang chu lo la phawt mai rawh kan ti tawh a. Hei chu pawl ka ti a, amaherawhchu, harsatna tawh lutuk chu a awm loh kan beisei a, mamawh thilah chuan lak theih mai turin kan in hrilh e.

Hmanah mithi dahne hi kan nei in ka hria a, eng nge ni tunah kan neih tak loh dan ka hre love, pawh a an lo tawngtai te chu lehlamah chuan, kan hre-sual anih loh chuan mortuary chu kan nei a. Kha kha tun hnaiah thildangah nge kan lo hmang ta nge ka hre love, hei chu kan lo en Chiang ang age. Pu Speaker, a pawl kan ti.

Tin, Nurse lak chungchangah
Khan Minister leh Bhavan Quota a awm em tih leh Ngopa Biel an tam deuh lawm ni tih kha * Tu Biel pawh a tam theih a Merit a lak anih si chuan, a thiam thiam kha ani mai a.

Aizawl West kha thiam viau sela, Aizawl West kha lak vek mai tur kha ani a. Tunah hian Ngopa Bial-ah hian Vanlalitluangi, Thawngvunga fanu Teikhang khua a awm a. Chu lo chu Siam-thankhumi D/o K.C.Lalmuana Hnahlan tih ani a. Amah tak phei hi chu Aizawl Dinther Veng-ah kum 3 lai a awm tewh a, a Address hi Hnahlan a la ti mai niin ka hria a. Mi 20 zingah 2 chu an awm a, Ngopa Bial kha an lo tam deuh anih leh merit list-ah chuan kan dang thei chuang lova, an thiam deuh ani mai a. Tin, panel list-ah khan pakhat a awm a, Vungzasangi D/o Pu T.Thangsiama Teikhang khua bawk ani. Ngopa Bial-ah pawh Teikhang khua hi lehkha an thiam ani. Ni e, Pu Zathuama hovin an thiam a ni e, tihna ani.

Tin, Pu Lalkhema'n zai ngai T.B. te, Cancer te heng hi Free a zai theih ani leam ni tih lai a kha - T.B. hi chu a Damdawi In-a an kal phawt chuan a damdawi man hi a ngai lo reng reng a, Damdawi In-a an va kal loh pawhin kan T.B. Officer te hneneh an in report a, an mamawh chuan a man lovin a tul ang ang kan pe thei reng ani. Cancer damdawi erawh chu chutiengin kan ti mai thei lo ani.

Tin, Pu Tlenghmingthanga'n "Ke tliakah pawh Doctor lokal lawk thei lo" a tih kha pawh kan ti a, ka sawi tawh ang kha a ni a. Kan Doctor-te pawh hi Sorkar Officer ve tho an ni a. A then an Leave chang a awm a. A duty-in hmun hreneh an zin a ngai a. Eng eng emaw programme kan nei a. Family Welfare-ah te, thildang dangah hmun hnan hreneh hian kan Specialist-ho hi an zin chhuak thin a. A then an leave bawk si chuan indaih loh tum hi kan nei a, kar hmase deuh lawk pawh khan kan Surgeon te kha pakhat chauh Aizawl-ah kan nei a. A chhan chu a then duty-in kan tir a, Mizoram pawnah, a then an leave a, a then Mizoram chhungah duty-in an kal bawk a; Chu chu kan awmdan anih evengin min ngaihthiam hram hram, min ngaihdam kan dil duh a.

Tin, panel list a dik lo tih ngawt a hi ngaihdam awm ve thin ani a. Nichina ka sawi ang kha a ni a, Pu Speaker, veilam ngaihdam leh dinglam ngaihdam pawh hi a inang chiah lo fo ani a. Dinglama mite ngaihdam hi Sorkar ngaihdam a ni a, Filat-a leh Isua pawh kha 'thu dik' an tih kha a in ang lo a sin.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

:

Pu Speaker, Veilam leh dinglam ngaihdam ringawt hi a ni lova, transparency tih te, right to information tih te

hi tunlaie kan Sorkar buaipui hi ani si a, a dik kha alewm kan duh le, chutieng eng ngawt a ni lo.

FU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Fu Speaker, merit list-a number one a tawp bera dah hi thil ti thei kan nih avanga kan tizel dawn anih chuan chu chu Sorkar fel leh thianghlim ani thei ang em ? a dik thei dawn em ni ? khatiang a chhanna kha a ho lutuk.

FU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU MINISTER : Fu Speaker, a dik taka tih ani a, Selection Board-in an recommend-in a sawi angin kan ti a ni a. Fu Speaker, No.1 ani tih kan hre lo. Helaiah hien Sorker-in Order kan nei a, kan D.F.C. Minute hi kan rin chu ani mai a. D.F.C. Minute ring lotute tan chuan tuna thil sawi kha thil sawi awm tek ani.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak K.T.Rokhaw sawi kha, Kulikawn-a Health Worker Training-na hi a sawn mai theih lawm ni tih kha Fu Speaker, a sawn theih leh theih loh ka hre love, kan hotute thu thu ani ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : L.P.Teacher te, Health Workers te, Staff Nurse te hi Thingtlang lama thawk tur an ni deuh ber thin a. Chuvang chuan a duhsak a zawnga kal chi pawh a ni lo. Thingtlang-a post tur an ni a, Thingtlang mi duhsak a tha. Aizawl khawpui mi tan Thingtlanga post hi a hrehawm thin a, Thingtlang mi duhsak thei ile. Nakin zelaw pawh Sorkar ten a awlsamin ka hria a. Chu chu policy matter a ni a, Sorkar ten pawh lo thlir thei ula ka duh hle mai.

FU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Fu Speaker, amaherawhchu, tun tumah pawh hien Aizawl khawpui chhung mi an tam lutuk ka ti a. Khatiang rilru kha chu nei sela chuanin Aizawl khawpui pawha Biel neitu tan kha chuanin a lawmawm lutukah kan ngei a. Mahse, khatiang kha a kal vek thei thin si lo hi a ni kan buai ni.

S P E A K E R : Nokin zel etan pawh thein ka hria e. Tin, pakhat leh Pu Zosiama'n mipuite pawh e han tih Pu Remsiama'n hei chu House language ani love, tih e han sawi kha chu Pu Zosiama'n hrethiam sela record loh e the in ka hria e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU MINISTER : Pu Speaker, 'ti' tih lai e kha an rawn sawi an rawn sawi avang khan an tawngka chiah e kha ka hmang let e.

Pu Speaker, a tawngkam kha ka hmang sual e, kan thu thuin mi hi e dah theih vek bik loh ani, ka tihna tawngkam e ni e, min ngeidam le.

S P E A K E R : Thil hrilhfiash nonah chuan e tha e. Amherawhchu, record-ah awm lo sela.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, thunur reng hi chu har tak ani, tihna tluk ani.

S P E A K E R : Awle, 23-na Pu Lalhmingthanga, Pu Lalseta, tu zawk nge ?

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Upe zawk ka ni bawk e, Pu Sawta khan signal min rawn pe bawk e. Pu Sawta nen e kan zawnna No.23-na -

- (a) Delhi Mizoram House-ah tunch hian Residence Commissioner hna hi tu in nge chelh ?
- (b) Tuna Residence Commissioner New Delhi term kha vawi engzatnge pawhsei anih tak ?
- (c) Engtik thlenga thawk tura pawhsei leh nge ? tih hi ka han zawt e.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tuna Mizoram
House-a Resident Commissioner
hna chelhtu chu Pu T.P.Khaund
IAS (Rtd) a ni. Tin, (b)-na

chhanna chu Pu T.P.Khaund hi re-employment in tum 5 contract
basis in tum 2 kan ruei. (c)-neah chuan kan extension hnu-
hning ber chu 31.3.98 emaw, a aia hma a thlaktu remchang kan
hmuh chuan whichever is earlier tih ani a.

Pu Speaker, han sawibelh hret
ka duh a, a chian leh zual nan. Pu Khaund hi ni 1.1.1995-ah
kan ruei nawn leh ani. A vawi tam ang hu ai hian a hunchhung
hi a reilo hlauh thung a, kan sawi rikna maih khe chuan tum
5 renew, a hnu-ah pawh tum 2 contract basis han tih khan rei
deuh a ang thei a. Amaherawhchu, a zawai a a pension hnu
kan rawih chu kum 2 leh thla 10 leh vawin ni hi ni 21 a la
ni chauh zawk ani. Tichuan, a thlaktu tur hi kan ngaihtuah
mek, chuvang chuan tum atanga hun reiloteah hian kan tihfel
theih kan ring a. Chuti anih chuan ni 31.3.98 thlang a
ni ang kan tih aia hma hian a chawl hlen tawh dawn vel thei ang.

PU LALSANTA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna pakhat
cheuh min lo phalsak thei em
aw ? Residence Commissioner
tih khe Resident anih ka ring

a. Resident Commissioner khu, kan ngaihtla tawh thin a, "Mizo
Officer leh hndang dang tan pawh a hnathawh khu thawh ve
theih tho ani" tih te min hriattir tawh thin a. Amaherawhchu,
ani khuan thiam bik deuh riau a neih hmel a. Vawi 5 leh vawi 2
yawi 7 kan zawh lem loh pawh a rawn sawi mar deuh duet ngai
khe ani ta hrim hrim a. Chulaiah chuan kan zawhbelh duh chu -
Thiambik riau te a lo nei anih chuan (Chenchinbu a kan lo
chhiar angin) Delhi U.T. chuan hman deuh ateng khen Lottery
hi State dang ta a zewrh khe an khap a, chutiang anih a khulai-
ah khuan an tih theih tawh dawn loh chuan Pu Khaund a tang-
keina tur hi a awm tawh lo ang deuh a ngaiin tunhnai zawkeh
hian 31.3.1998 thlang kher lo hian tih tawp meitumna Sorkar-in
a nei em ? tih kan zawt duh ani.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, hei, he thu hi
tun hi tum 3 ka zawhna ani a.
Kan Sorkar pawhin uluk takin
min lo ngaihtlak sak selangin

a the in ka hria. Pu Khaund hi a mimaleh khakna leh huetna
engmah a awm love, Amaherawhchu, hetiang taka tum 5 leh con-
tract basis tum 2 extend a lo nih tekeh hian amah hrim hrim
hi controversial eger-ah tunh hian kan Sorkar hian a siam

chho a ni a. State dangte leh midangte mithmuhah pawh hei hi kan hmingchhiat phah tawh ani. Hmanah khan lottery chungchang thuhh hian kan House Leader te nen hian engemaw Khaund-a hi dahchhuah theih lovin khulchiah khuan secret a awm a ni lo maw ? ti hielin zawhna pawh ka siam tawh a. Vawiin a ka sawi leh duh pawh hi uluk taka min lo ngaih-thlak sak ka duh ani.

Tuna kan Airport Construction ti tute pawh hi Oriental Engineering Structure Ltd(CESL) an ni a. Hei hi Mulcho Mark, New Delhi khumi Mizoram House atanga teh khuan 500 metre pawh tling love Office neitute an ni a. Tichuan, hemiten Airport Construction hna an han hmuh hian kan Sorkar nena an agreement-ah chuan Sub-Contract phal loh a ni a. Tin, Construction material cement te, bitumen te leh thil chi hrang hrang kha a contractor hian amah leh amah a in manage tur a tih a ni a. Mahse, Airport Construction han kal chho zelah hian Sub-Contract phal loh naah khan Patel Construction Co., Gujarat a mi, Marbad a Project Irrigation Cum Power Project a mite kha, earthwork-ah cubic metre 1 zelah Rs.48/- a CESL ten Contract agreement an sign lain sub-contract in Rs.20/- zelin an pe ta ani. Chutah chuan thu mai mai in cubic metre 1-ah Rs.28/- an ei ta zel a, heng zawng zawngah hian a ruk a thawktu ni a lang hi Khaund-a hi ani tlat mai ani. A chhan chu khumi Mizoram House bul lawkah khuan hemi company hi an awm a, chu chu ka sawi vet tei thin ang hian helaia kan Sorkar hian thil kal niin alanga, Contract wise term khatiang ang a an bawhchhiat ngam na kha, khatiang khan link a awm niin alang tlat ani.

Tin, khabakah khan contracturise term-ah chuan Khaund a hi khutah khuan engetinge hei leh chen dah enihna chhan ? Miten an hriatthiam loh hi thahnemngai takin hetah hian ka sawi ani. Tichuan, contracturise term-ah chuan cement hi OESL hian an mahni an intum tur ani. Mahse, cement an rawn phurh kha helaia hman tlat loh slop cement a ni a. Chungte pawh chu FWD lemah lo pawmsakin chutiang chuan hmenna te kha zawn sak an ni ta a. Khemi Airport Contractor kan sawi duhna lei echu kan Residential Commissioner Khaund-a hi kan Sorkar ten khawvela thi to thut sela, a thlaktu a awm thei dawn lo ang khawp a in dispensable a term in pawh sei hian kan ram leh hnam hming a ti chhia a, khang ang thil dik lo chi hrang hrang Lottery chungchang thuhh te, contract lian elken kan ram a la pek chhuah ngai loh.... hmenna turah te hian hmingchhiatna nei tel tlat ani. Chutah chuan kan Minister te pawh in hmingchhia a, kan House Leader te pawh in hmingchhia, chuang chuan kan dil duhah chu chutiang ang thil chu a awm lo tak tak anih chuan Mizo tlangval hengah hian kan va ngah em ? Mizo tlangval kher lo pawh hengah te hian kan la ngah em, Residential Commissioner ah naktukah dah mai theih kha, Kan ram leh hnam hmingchhiatna ti tawp tur hian khawngaih takin he rorelna zahawm takah hian kan House Leader emaw hian chutiang ang kan Sorkar hian a ruksa hmanna leh hlauhrukna in nei lo anih chuan highest Officer retired tawh vawi 7 lak nawn hi a tulna a awm love, vawlinah

hian assurance min pe thei em ? nektipah hien a service hi ti tawpin midang in dah thei em ? kha kha ka zawt duh chu ani. In ti thei lo anih chuan ka rindan hi chu ka ring ngheet tlet dawn.

Tin, entirnan - obstraction clearance-ah te pawh khuen Airport Construction-ah khuen tunah hien ken nei ta a, khang zawngh zawngh khau ken sorkar hienin mawh a phurh tlet ani, chu chu in ti thei em ? clearance min pe thei em ? tih kha ken zawt duh a ni e.

FU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

Fu Speaker, kan chhang ang a, kan kai thui ta eng reng a, he member zahawm tek hianin Session hmase pawh khanin

he thu bawh hi a rawn zawt tawh bawh a, a rang thei ang berin a thlakna kan hmuh theih ve leh hei chu kan siamrem ang kan ti a. Tunah hien chu pawh chu kan identify fel tawh a, kan sawi ang khonin hei hi tihfel theih kan in beisei ani. Kan Session leh chuan sawi a ngai tawh lo ang a. Chu chu assurance a tawh mei lawm ni ? Heti lamah Airport Construction tih vel kha chu ti laia an service chungchang rinthu leh thu tlem beah te pawh ani thei a, kan zuk hriatpui love. Mizo pawn an ti thei a lawm, Mizo pawn he hna hi an thawk thei a, tun etange rei vak lovah hien a thlakna tur pawh hmu tawhin kan in hria

FU LAL THANAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

Fu Speaker, kan Minister-te leh Residence Commissioner ten khatiang zawngh sum hmu tur zawngh inzawmna naia sen khat

meh an neih ka ring love, an nei anih chuan sawichhuak Chiang law law sele, a tul anih chuan nangmah pawhin enquire leh mei la, mi hmuh a, beng hriat a khatiang taka tlinglo anga insawi fo a hi a dik ka ti lova. Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme chungchang pawh he House member zahawm takte hien enquire rawh se, kan ti a ni a. Chutiang chuan tunah pawh hien khatiang miten a Ar chuktu in hmuhna tur ang chi a rinthu leh tlem sawi hi tha ka ti lo a ni. Chuvangin, fish fai zel hi a tha ka ti ber a. Airport chungchang vawinah hien a hun takah an zawn theih kan duh a, kan Engineer te pawhin darker 24 deuthaw an thawk ani.

Materials lut leh chhuak te khu a dik em ? tih khu an check-na turin check gate te pawh 2 dah a ni a, chuvangin materials dik lo khu an hman a rinawm loh ani. Tif, engemaw Sub-Contract an inpek chungchang pawh helaia Deptt. hotuten an hriatpui deuh zel anih ka ring a, an hriatpui loh a awm ka ring lo. A chhan chu entirnan - Terminal Building contra t an pek te, an thawk chak love, thawk

chake a hun taka hman theih kan duh si e, he Traffic Control Tower te phei chu Deptt. hotute mangan avengin en hrietpuina in midang hneneh contract chu en pe tawp mai ani. Chutiang ang zel chuan hne tha taka, chak taka en kalne turin en ti

chho zel a ni e, tuneh hien Feb., ni 20, 1998-ah Runway khu peihsein a contractor hien kan Sorkar-ah a hlan dawn ani. Chuti anih chuan he Air Traffic Tower-a equipment dah turte a hma thla 2 vela peih lawk a ngaih avengin Air Traffic Control Tower chu a Contractor pangngai hman atanga la chhuakin midang hneneh tun November thla chhung enih loh berh December chawhna lama zo ngei ngei turin tuneh khuen en thawk mek ani e. Chungte avang chuan ni 26-ah hien Review Committee vawi 2-na ka kove, chutah chuan kan Sorkar-a khulema mawhphurtute leh Civil Aviation Ministry a mite, Civil Aviation Directorate a mite, Airport Authority of India a mite, Private Airline hrang hrang a mite, an hotute chungte pawh chu telin, a hma thei ang bera khu khu function-a siam theih turin Meeting kan ke dawn a ni e. Chuvengin, khulai Sub-Contractor ni emaw, ni lo emaw, chutiang chuan Deptt. hotuten a hrietpuina in Development hmasawna rehbi pewimawh tek enihna angin, a hun taka zawh theih turin hma en lekna zela kha a ni e. Mipui tan emaw, Member zahawm tak ten emaw rinhleih tur a owm ke ringlo.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Lawmkima, ngawi rawh
Pu Lawmkima kha nichinah
a ding tawh a.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, heti loiatanga
sawimam ngawt theih a nilo.
Tin, a contractual agreement-
ah khaen a rate a kha cubic metre
khatheh Rs.48/- a ni e, heta Sub-Contract a pek lahna hi Rs 20/-
a ni e, thu mai mai in kha agreement sign-tu a kha cubic metre
khatheh Rs.28/- a ei tih hi a dik tlathani. Tichuan,.....

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: A in loichin tih laih talh
tumna mai mai ani e. Assurance
min pe thei em a ti e, kan pe
thlap tawh a. Chuvang chuanin,
Chief Minister-in a rawn sawifiah vek tawh a, hetiloia Gallery
Play velna mai mai a ni e, i dawh thei lutuk deuh ani lomaw aw.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, helai Airport thu kan House Leader-in a rawn sawi leh chiah kha chuan hemi ka sawi hi a dik tlat ani. Chuvangin, statement diklo pe ka ni lova.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Contract pawh lo pe chhawng ni sela, engnge he House-ah hian kan vei em em tur awm le, a Contract pe tu khan Contract leh chhawn rem a ti lo anih chuan....

S P E A K E R

: Pu Lawmkima nichinah a ding tawh.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a Contract petu te khan action an la mai tur a ni a. Contract an lo pe chhawng anih chuan kha Contract pekah khan he House te hian thuneihna kan nei pawh ani si lova, kha contract pek kha he House-in a sign pawh ani si lova. He House-in kan rem tihna a contract kha pek nise chu, keini ho hian han sawi buai tur awmin ka hria a. Kha contract pekna-ah khan he House hi a in rawlh reng reng bawh si lova. An lo pe chhawng anih chuan a Contract petute khan an phallo mai tur niawm ani. Chuvangin, he House-a han sawi tehchiam tura a in zawmna hi ka hmu lova. Tin, Pu Speaker, question hour a ni reng reng a, he House hi zah pawh a zahlolutuk a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Contract-ah House-in a tirah engmah kan sawi lova.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hriat kan nei bawh si lova, an lo in pe chhawng anih chuan a contract petu te khan action la mai awm ani. Keini House hian contract-ah khan anrawlhna pawh kan nei ve si lova. Khati taka Member-in a rawn sawi kha he House hi a zahlo ani. Nangpawh a zahlo che a ni Pu Speaker.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Lawmkima

PU F.LAWMKIMA

: Pu Speaker, kei chu Airport lam ka zawt dawn lova. Kei ka zawhbelhna chu nichina Resident Commissioner chungchang kha

a ni a. Resident Commissioner, New Delhi lakah hian harsatna tam tak kan tawt thin a. Hei Pu Speaker, ka zawhna vawlinah hian a lo chhuak ve lo hlah a, lo chhuak ngei so ka duh a. A chhan chu kan zavai atan hian thil awlsamna ani dawn a. Hei MLA te zin hi an zin apiang hian Official niin kan hria a. Pu Speaker, i Office-ah pawh ka hrilh tawh che a. Tin, Phone-in kan Parliamentary Minister pawh ka bia a. Delhi-a kan Resident Commissioner lakah khuan vuina tam tak kan nei ani. Mizoram House dang reng rengah Calcutta te, Guwahati te, Shillong te, Silcharah te engmah harsatna kan tawng ngai lova. MLA te zin hi Official-ah min pawm sak a, keimahni in kan phu ve reng facilities tam tak min pe thin a. Amaherawhchu, khulai Delhi-a kan Resident Commissioner thu ani ang chu, a hotupa ber a ni a, facilities kan hmuh tur min pe duh lova.

Tin, hei vawlin a he House zahawm tak a ka sawi duh chu Pu Speaker.....

S P E A K E R

: Zawhbelhna kha zawt mai rawh. In hriatsa kha chu sawi vak ngai lovah dah ula.

PU F.LAWMKIMA

: Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin, Mizo han ti-Bik ta ile, R.C., L.C. te awmaah hi chuan harsatna kan tawt ngai lova.

Khuleia Mizo nilo pahnih awnte lakah khuan harsatna kan tawt thin a. MLA te zin kha Official-in min pawmsak lova, tunah pawh hian kan hotu Pu Hrangthanga kan MLA zahawm tak pawh harse takin an lo siam a. Official-a zin a ni a. Chu chu Official lo angin a lo treat a, riahman te, tin a ma facilities tur te pawh pek lohin an lo siam a. Hei hi kan GAD Minister khan a hriattir thei a ngem ?

Tin, khumi lakah khuan kan hotu kan Member zahawm tak te pawh hian vawt tam tak an harsatna he House-ah hian an lo sawi tawh a. Kan hre tam tawh hle a, engvangnge tun thlenga extent leh anih zel bik, engnge amah chu a pawimawhna em em bik ? Thalo kan ti anih chuan an ni pawn chutiange hlahthawn an neih chuan, kan Sorker lamte pawh hian engah nge a dang an dah ve mai loh ?

S P E A K E R : Zawhbelh tawh lovang. Pu Lal-hmingthanga pawhin assureance a rawn dil khe. Aw, a rawn assure tawh a, chuvangin a chiang tawkin ke hria. A tawh tawh.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a chhan chu hetilai kher loveh pawh hien kan hrilh a, Pu Hrange pawh hien min hrilh tawh a, chuvangin, helaia chhang ve thei lo te chungchang sawi hi a dik lo tih kan thiante atang pawh hien ah rawn sawi tawh a, assureance kan pe tawh a. Kha kha duh tawh thei mai ula, a the mai lawm ni.

FU HRAEGTHANGA COLNEY : Pu Speaker, Sorkar standing order ang hien Mizoram House chungchangah hien zawh duh ka nei ani. Mizoram Sorkar-in standing order a siam a, Mizoram House leh Government Building ah chuan Parde-ah pawh Mizo Handloom hman tur tih a awm ani. Chu chu standing order ani. Chu chu hun rei tek atang khan Delhi-a kan Mizo Officer awmta khuan tunhma chuan an hmang thin ani. Engemaw chen atang khan an hmang tawh lo ani.

Tin, kan Officer pakhet khuta thawk ngeiin min hrilh dan chuan, 'En ta che hei kan parde hi Bazar-ah chuan Rs.40/- a ni a, mahse kan leina rate an record chu Rs.100/- ani tlet ani' tih Resident Commissioner-in a lei kha min hrilh ani. Chungte chu Pu Speaker, min enfiah sak thei ang em ? Enfiah theih a ni em tih chu No.1-ah ke zawt duh a.

Tin, chubakah chuan Mizoram House-a Resident Commissioner leh Liaison Officer-a dah tureh hien Mizo Officer ngei dah a ngai ani tih a lan chianna ah chuan, keimahni Mizo-te chawhmeh duhzawng pawh Vaiho enkawlneah chuan kan ei thei lo ani a. Vaiho hlirin kan Mizoram House-an enkawl vang hien zirlei leh damlo pawhin harsatna an tawh a. Chuvangin, Vaiho ni lovin, kan Mizo Officer fel tak tak ten Calcutta leh Guwahati-ah te pawh Mizoram House-te an lo maintain thei ang hien Delhi-ah khuan kan Mizo Officer te ngei, kan Mizo harsatna te hriatpui a sukiang tur pawhin Mizo Officer ngei min dahsak thei dawn lawm ni ? Vaiin an enkawl khuan kan Mizo MLA-te cheng lo pawh damlo leh zirleite pawhin harsatna kan tawh nese tak meuh ani. Chumi point hnih chu kan zawtin ngaihtuah thuai theih a ni ang em ?

Dr. J. V. HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, Telephone hi a material an lei dah tawh si a, FCC atana an tih 3016101 Telephone No. hi

FCC atan-in install thei tawh ang em ? tih kha kan House Leader a ding bawh a, kan zawt pah ani.

FU LAL THAKHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tuna Resident Commissioner khu extent tama a lan nachhan chu extent loh theih hram kan duh avangin

thla thum te kan ti a, a rei berah thla ruk kan ti a. Mahse, uluk a ngai ve hla a, a duhho hi the kan ti lo ani. Khuta awm chak ho khu. A chhan chu Finance thiam ve deuh FR the deuh Planning lamah pawh kan chhawr theih deuh helai atanga Minister te leh Officer-te pawh zin fo lem love khulala chhawr tlak deuh te kan zawn thin a. Chuvangin, Finance Commission a mi Gupta te pawh a tanpui theitu tur kan ruai a. Tuna hian Planning Commission a mi hmanni lawka Officer fel tak retired kha appointment order kan dah tawhin ka hria a tanpuitu turin.

Tin, a thlaktu tur hi Mizo an ni emaw, Vei an ni emaw, kan Officer-te zinga mi fel tak hi kan dapna a rei tawh a, kan hmu hleitheh love. Lik tak chuan tuna pawh hian amah pawhin min chhuahsan duhna a neihna hi a rei tawh ani. Mahse, keimahni lam atengin a thlaktu hi kan hmu mai theih loh vang zawk a ni a. Tin, a fel kan tih te helai Aizawl-ah kan mamawh bawh si a. Chu chu kan harsatna a ni a, mahse tuna hian overcome kan tum a, nichinah Minister zahawm takin assurance a pe tawh a.

Tin, Mizoram House facility chungchaneh hian ka experience hi a chhe lutuk a, a van-duathlak lutuk a 1978 atanga MLA ka nih chhoh ve atang hian ka MLA puite, Minister-te leh tute pawh hian ka experience ang hi Mizoram House ho-ah hian an experience ve hi ka hlau em em a. Chuvangin, kan Sorkar apiang hian the taka MLA te, Minister te, Ex-Minister te a bikin Ex-Chief Minister te phei chu Minister dinglai te tluka treat turin written order siam a rem lohna-ah pawh verbal order hi ka pe deuh vek ani. Chumi karah chuan engemawtia kan member zahawm tak te the vak love an lo treat a, an chanvo dik tak a phu ang ngei pawh an lo pe lo anih chuan a hmanga Chief Minister ka nihna ang pawhin min hrilh phawt sela, action lek hi ka duh reng a. A chhan chu ka experience tawh hi a chhe lutuk a, hnawhchhuah ka tawng tawh a, tumnih phei chu Aizawl ka thlenin an Resident Commissioner te, an Resident Representative te lehkhutui senin hawrawp lienin Aizawl in lo thlen vele a tih tirtu che chu tupawh nisela MLA ka nihna avangin min zah lohna avang pawhin ka vel dawn che u tih lehkhah ka thawn nghe nghe a ni. An hlau hla a, ngaidam an dil a, ka ngaidam ta ani. Chutiang experience chu ka thawhpui member zahawm tak tak ten an tawh lohna turin ka theih patawpin ensure ka tum a, lapse a awm chuan min hrilh phawt chuan ka theihpatawpin action ka le ang.

ZERO HOUR

SPEAKER : I duh tawk ang aw, Zero Hour chu, ngawi teh u, niminah te pawh in hmang tawh a, tun Session hi a tawi deuh a, vawlinah pathum kan la a, niminah pathum kan la tawh bawk a, i duh tawk teh ang. Awle, kan tih leh turah i kal teh ang.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Scholarship, Scheduled caste leh Scheduled Tribe te tana Post Matric bik te tana tunhma atanga kan neih thin hmannah kan sawifiah nual tawh a, hetih lai a income tax certificate pekluh turah hian 'in the name of God' tih hi pah nise tih a rawn sawi a. Keini ho pawh hi lakluh kan nih dawn khan duh zawk zawk thlan theih in, 'I solemnly affirm' tih emaw 'In the name of God' tih kha, kan duh zawk kan hmang thin a. Chutiang chiah a he certificate pawh hi naupang tena income chungchangah khan duhthlan tura ruahman tho a ni a. Tin, Pu Speaker, thil thalo hi kan ti tha zel tur a ni a, chuvang chuan a dik duh zawk vanga tha ti kan ni a. Nichinah khan Member zahawm tak Pu Sawta khan dan neih sa te pawh hi siam belh ngai a ti a, dan neih sa zawm kan han tuma, chumi kan han zawm tum mek naah chuan duhtui zawka kan kalna a ni. Chuvang chuan Central Sorkar hi a pawk lo kan ti lova, a dan siam kha Mizorama kan tu leh fate tan hian tha deuh takin an zawm teh ang hetah hi chuan kan tan ho na tur a ni kan ti mai a ni.

Tin, Lunglei Morning College chungchang thuah chuan High Power Committee-in hmannah an sawi chhuak a ni awm e, Chairman, kan Finance Minister pawh in min hrilh tawh a, heng hi a bialtu te leh Lunglei lama kan hotuten office-ah pawh phone lek pawh a kan sawifel theih mai a ni a, he House-a Sorkar zuk tai tumna ni awm taka han tih chhuah zel hi hetiang hunah te hi chuan a tul em maw ni aw, a tih theih a. Naupang te pawh an lo kal a, nakumah hian min chhonzawm tir leh zel rawh u tiin chuvang chuan hei hi kan lo ngaihtuah ho ang.

SPEAKER : Hei Motion pawimawh tak a awm a, chu chu kan la tawh ang. Motion ka hmu a, chu chu Privilege Motion a ni. Hêi hi Pu Biakzuala rawn theh luh a ni a, kan chhiar anga.

To,

Dated Aizawl, the 21st Nov, '97.

The Secretary,
Mizoram Legislative Assembly,
Aizawl.

Subj : Privilege Motion.

I beg to leave to give notice under rule 164(a) with read 165 of the rules of procedure and conduct of business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly that I wish to make a complain of the of Privilege in the House against the Editor printer and publisher of Zonunmawi in regard to the publication of the new item in the Zonunmawi a local news paper dated 14.15. 18.20 Nov, 1997. In the first page under the different caption namely. Assembly Committee in Chief Minister Hawla a dem. GLWSS endiktu Committee report chu GLWSS enquiry report thuhma hruai GLWSS chhuitu Committee din dan thu hmatheh respectively casting reflection on the Committee for conducting enquiry into GLWSS and thereby lowering the prestige and dignity of the Committee by premature publication of the content of the report.

By Publishing these words the paper casted reflection on the Committee and lower the dignity of the House.

Therefore, this Constitutes clearly a Breach of Privilege of the Committee and insult the House. Hence, the privilege motion.

I am also enclosing herewith the relevant papers containing the impugned publication in original.

I pray to the Committee of Privilege for examination of the complaints and reports to the Assembly Committee at an early date.

LAL BIAKZUALA
Member,
Mizoram Legislative Assembly.

Hei ha uluk takin ka en a. A motion a hi 'in order' fel tak a dah niin a lang a. Tichuan, heta a sawi ang hian kan Rule No. 168-na in a sawi ang hian Privilege Committee hnenah ka refer a. Anni in an lo exam ang a, investigation an la ang a, report te, a tul apiang an buatsaih ang a, Session lah a report turin dah a ni.

Kan tih leh tur chu - Pu Lalsangzuala to lay on the Table, a copy of the Report of the Assembly Committee to Enquire into greater Lunglei water Supply Scheme, hemi hi tawite han sawi lawk ila.

....85/-

Hman ni khan hei hi ka hnenah an han submit a, ah rawn submit-na chhan chu an term a tawp tawh a. Assembly kan la Session si lova, chuvang chuan keiin ka lo kawl ta a. Mahsela, Sorkar hnenah kan han pe thla a. Amaherawhchu, a kalphung tak kan han en leh in kha Committee-a kha House-in a kan din a ni a, chuvangin, Sorkar lam a kal tir hmasa lovin House ta liau liau a ni a, chuvangin Parliametary Affairs Minister Pu Lalsangzuala'n House-ah hian han lay sela.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Mr Speaker, Sir, with your permission, I beg to lay on the Table of this August House, a copy of the Report of the Assembly Committee to enquire into Greater Lunglei Water Supply Scheme.

Thank you.

S P E A K E R

: A copy han sem rawh ule.

Pu Rinchhana leh Pu ..
in la memawh emaw, Aw, in nei kim tawh maw. Pu Zosiama, to lay on the Table copy of the Mizoram State Pharmacy Council Rule, 1997.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU
MINISTER

: Mr Speaker, Sir, with your permission I beg to lay on the Table on the House, A copy of the Mizoram State

Pharmacy Council Rules, 1997.

Thank you.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, A copy han sem leh ula.

Awle, in sem zo tawh maw, presentation of report a ni a, hei Committee Report pek tur 5 kan nei a, hei hi han pe zel ila, a paper hi chu a rual hian sem mai ila. Tichuan, vawikhatah kan tlak theiin ka ring a. Pu F.Lalremsiama, to present to the House the 18, 19, 20th report of the Public Accounts Committee.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, I remtihna in Public Accounts Committee Report No. 18, 19, 20-na te Chairman ka nihna in House-ah ke rawn dah e.

S P E A K E R : Pangana Dr.R.Lalthangliana to present to the House, the 4th report of the Committee in Subordinate Legislation.

Dr R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, I the Chairman, Committee on Subordinate Legislation are supervise by the Committee present to the House, the 4th report on action taken by the Govt. of Public Health, Engineering Department. Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lal Biakzuala, to present to the House the 2nd report of the Committee on Petitions.

PU LAL BIAKZUALA : Pu Speaker, I remtihna leh Committee-in a ti tura min tihna angin kei Chairman, Committee on Estimate hian Committee report 8-na he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn present e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalkhama to present to the House, the 2nd report of the Committee on Petition.

PU LALKHAMA : Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh Committee in ti tura min tih angin kei Chairman, Committee on Petition hian Committee Report pahnihna he House zahawm takah hian ka present e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pariatna, Pu B.Lalthangliana to present to the House, the Eight Report of the Committee on Government Assurances.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, I rem tihna leh Committee-in a ti tura min tih angin kei, Chairman, Committee on Government Assurances hian

Committee Report Pariatna he House zahawm takah hian ka present e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Minutes 15 kan la nei a, kan tih leh tur chu Private Member's Business Resolution a ni a. Resolution 14 kan admit a,

chung chu dan pangngai angin thum vawrin tih hmesak tur thlanchhuah a ni a. Chumi thlanchhuahte zinga a hmasaber kan tih tura chu Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga Resolution a ni a. kan chhier ang a, tichuan han move nghal mai sela, a tha ang.

Tun hma a, Pawi Lakher Regional Council huamchhung area a a hming lo neitu Lai Pawi leh Mara (Lakher) Autonomous District Council bak a Chakma Autonomous District Council a lo piang ve ta nawlh mai hi Mizo mipui duhdan kalh tlet anih avangin heng Autonomous District Council Chakma Autonomous District Council Area hi thensewmin Lai leh Mara Autonomous District Council 2 chauhah siam thuai ni rawh se tih ani.

Awle, khawngaihni a Resolution neitu hian han move rawh se.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, Resolution move-na hun remchang min pek avangin ka lawm e. A Resolution kan move tur a hi kan ti zer zer

ang a, Chakma District Council hi a hmesa in tihko a ngai. He Resolution ke han putluhna chhan hi kan zo a kan hriat theuh ka duh ve a, thinlung leh rilru inhawng taka min ngaihtuah sak a, min rem tihpui ngei turin he House zahawm tak hi ka ngen a ni e.

Kan hriat theuh angin tunlai Mizoram mipui ten politics a kan buaipui ber pekhat chu Chakma Issue hi ani tlangpui a, Chakma-te hi Bangladesh a ram nei, Mizoram chhunge lo lut an ni a. Chungte chu Mizo District Council 1972 khan pek an ni a. Mizo mipuite hriatpuina leh remtihna ni hauh lovin he Council hi a lo piang ani. Tin, Mizo mipui chu theihtawpin.....

PU SAIKATHIANGA : Tun a kum i lam khe a diklo
MINISTER lo maw, hen enchiang teh.

PU R.TLANGHMINHANGA : Ke sawi suai anih chu Pu Speaker,
Chakma Autonomous District Coun-
cil pek a ni a. Tichuan, Pu
Speaker, he Chakma D.C. pek
chungchangah hian sawi tur tam tek kan nei a. Tun hnei a
thil lo thlang mek te pawh kan hria a. Tin, a hme a thil lo
thlang tawh te sawi sen ani love, mahse a chhan lian ber a
lang chu tun hme a 1971-'72 lei vel a kan ram chungchang
ngaihtuahna velah mipui siawh ten an duhden tak a hmei chung-
chang rorelna a awm tawh lo niin alang ani.

Tichuan, Chakma hen tihah khan
tutenge Chakma chu kan hen tih hian, Chakma-ah hien chi 2 an
awm a, kan hriat angin Chakma te hian Mizoram chungah ram,
an ram ni lovin border piah lampanga Bangladesh atanga lo kel
an ni a. Tin, helaiah awm nghet ta te an awm bawh a. Tin,
kan hriatchien em em chu helaiah lo awm nghet se khe chu tlem
te an ni a. Tin, Original settler ni lovin, pawnlam atanga
lo kel te hi an tam zawk daih a. Tin, an Movement chungchang
leh Chakma chungchangah pawh hian a kultai leh a meizanghlap
tu ani tlangpui. Tichuan, an original home place chu Bang
ladesh a, Chittagong Hill Tract-ah, anmahni Lal Raja ngai pawh
neiin an khawse thin a. 1971 a Bangladesh a lo pian khan an
Raja Pradeep Roy-a chuan Pakistan lam a puh thin avangin, Bang-
ladesh Sorkar alo pian khan a awmzui ngam love, tichuan
Pakistan-ah a tlanbc ta a. Kan hriat angin Bhutto Cabinet-ah
khan Minister nihna a chang nghe nghe ani. Khan hme zawng
kha chuan Chakma ho hian Bangladesh tun hme East Pakistan an
tihah khan awmhmun an nei a. Tin, an Raja awmna hman chu
Rahabati chu ani, anmahni ram ngeiah an tlaktlum leh avangin,
an suai em vang nge, chu chu kan hre lo.

Mizoram-ah an lo lut ru a,
an dam khaw chhuah theih nan politics an khel a. Tin, then-
khatin vote kan duh avangin Party leh politics-ah hmei kan
ram chungchanga future siawh Party interest ngaihtuahna te a
lo awm fo avangin Electoral Roll-ah khung chho zel niin, tun
dinhmun hi an lo thlang ta ani a.

Tichuan, henglai arca-ah kan
hriat angin Mizc-te zawk chu nekchepin an awm chho te zel
ani. Tin, Chakma te hian Mizote hi min hek thin a, 1966
rambua tan tirh atang khan Chakma te hian India Sorkar-ah
Mizote hi min hek thin a. Tin, a chang phei chuan kan Sa-
khuate hming hial chhuanlame hmengin min hek bawh thin ani.
A zawng a za in kan sawi seng love, min hekna te, tin,
Myenmarese ti ila, kum 2 vel kal tawh 1995 Jan. ni 10-a
Election Commission hnena min hekna-ah chuan Mizc-te hian

Chakma kan nih hrim hrim aveng hian Kristian kan nih ve duh loh vavengin Electoral Roll atengin peih chinah min..... a. Tin, kan tlawmgai pawl zahawm tak YMA meuh pawh an puh hmingchhe hle a. Hetah hian Chakma VCP 28 leh khaw hrang hranga Young Chakma Association leh Young.....Association hrualtu 17-in hming an signed ani.

Parliamentary Committee on Petition, Rajya Sabha hnena U.T dil paha lehkha tam tak an thehluhah pawh Mizo-te hi dawt phuehchawpin chi hrang hrangin min hek a. Tin, he Sorkar kan Chief Minister ngei pawh hi hek zingah hian a tel bewk ani tih kan hria a. Tin, Chakma te hian Mizo te hi hmun hrang hrangah min that tawh thin. Hmannia kan hriatah chuan Chhimtuipui lamah sawn 1966-1988 Mizo 25 min that tawh a. Chung zingah chuan Rev.Hrangchhing-puia leh hmeichhe 5 an tel nghe nghe ani. Tin, hman deuh lawk khan vewiin ni thlenga an chin kan hriat tak loh, an chhungte pawhin thlen lung an phun tak ringawt Phuldungsei tlangval 2 Lalventhanga leh Lalnghakliana te Mizo tlangval an that a, tun thlengin khawiahnge an awm, khawiah nge an tluk hlum tih pawh hriat lohin an awm mek ani.

Tin, kan sawi tawh angin, Chakma District Council-in leilung fate min nek chep a. Chakma District Council chungchanga thil lungchhiatthlak tak mai pakhat chu leilung fa, mizote min nekchep ta lutuk hi a ni. Helai atang chuan kan hre lo maithei; mahse a hmunah, tun hnai mai a kan Member zahawm tak te hian Chakma District Council chhunga Mizo-te nekchep an nihdan, hemi rawn thlentu Tuithum tlangdung development council duty te Tuithum Peoples Convention-in a rawn thehluh a kan Chief Minister hnena ni 9-a an rawn thehluh-ah kan hmuh theuh ka ring.

He thil hi thil lungchhiatthlak a ni a, Mizoram Sorkar hian engtinnga a tih dawn ? Tin, an lehkha-ah hian a zavai chuan kan sawi seng lova, an President hi V.L.Pienmawia a ni a, Vice President nen an signed an tarlan danah chuan District Council dintirh khen MDC 2 kan nei thei thin a, tunah hi chuan neih ngaihna a awm tawh lo an ti ani. Tin, Chakma Autonomous District Council thuneitu ten an nekchep danah Mizo awmna khaw 14 chu tunah hian awm ngem lovin an rauhsan vek tawh ani.

Tin, Tuithum area-a Lal leh Tlangdung hming te MDC biel hming te lemin Mizo hming pu thin khe Chakma hmingin an thlak fai tawh a. Hei hi YMA khawmpui hnahnung ber pawh khan an ngaihawh thu Resolution an passed a. Chu chu kan Sorkar pawh hian a hriat ka ring. Chuvengin, Pu Speaker, Chakma Autonomous District Council pawh hi ding reng tlak niin a lang lova.

Tin, Chakma District Council hi dan lo anga din a ni a, engtinmaw ? Den hremi ka ni lo nain dan hremi ten an sawi danah hian a chiang hlein ke hria a. Chakma District Council lo pian dan hrim hrim a kha hria ten an sawi danin Constitution 6th Schedule siamthat anih angin Chakma District Council hi din ani a. Mi thenkhat thung chuan F.L.Region hnuaia awm an'nih angin District Council pek an nih dawn khan Fawi/Lakher Autonomus Region Order, 1972 khan siam ani a. Chumi ang chuan District Council siam ani ta ani. Hetiang lam chhuina kawngah hian kan hotute hian engtinge a document hi hmuh a her hle a, keipawhin ke vah thin a. Tin, Research bei tute pawhin helai hi document an hmu hleithe love. Kan Sorkar hian a dahtha lutuk nge ni, chulei te pawh chu hriat a the hle.

Tin, Chakma District Council lo pianne-ah hian kan Politician hmasaten engchen nge mawh an phurh tih hi sawichian ani love, khelama inpukmawbna-ah chuan kal dawn ila, sawi tur tam tak kan nei awm e. Khetih hun laie Administrator hmasa ber Commissioner S.D.Das leh S.T.Ray Dy.Commissioner khan engchen in nge dan an lo palzut ? Chakma District Council piang tur khan hma an lo lak dan kha a sawi theih hle awm e. Engpawhnise, chulem chu sawi thui lo ila, December, 1972-a Chakma District Council Seat riet atana inthlen hmasa ber an neih khan 2.4.1972 khan Chakma Regional Council din phawt a ni a. Hetah hian Member 5 a ruat a ruat an ni nghe nghe a. 1972 December thia a inthlanna neih anih hnu khan Chakma Autonomus District Council chu a lo function ten ta ani.

Hetah hian 4th Schedule chung-chang lo en ila, India dan bul 4th Schedule kan an chuan Para I Sub-Para III-ah District Council chungchanga Governor thuneihne kan hmu a, chu chuan administrator kan ti thei ang chu. Thildang bekah Governor chuan heng a tarlanah hian thu a nei thei. Para I Sub-Para III(c)-ah Autonomus District ther siam. (b) Eng Auto-nomus District pawh a area tihzau. (c) Eng Autonomus District pawh a Area tihzim. (d) Autonomus District pawh emaw a aie tam emaw an bung (part) thenkhat suih pum a, Autonomus District pekota siam. (f) Autonomus District hmingthlek leh tih danglam.

6th Schedule Para 14(1) kan en leh chuan khing a chung Governor thuneihne Para I Sub-Para III(c) (d) (e) leh (f) na te tarlante khi Autonomus District-te leh Autonomus Region-te enkawlne chungchanga Governor-in tulbik a tihte chy a enfieh in a Report turin Governor-in Commission a siam tur ani. Thil tul bik a ngaih loh pawhin Para I Sub-Para III (c) na a Autonomus District Council ther siam chungchanga hi chuan 6th Schedule Para 14-na ang hian Governor-in Chakma Autonomus District Council ther siam chungchanga hian Commi-ssion a din phawt tur a ni a. Mahse, hami chungchanga hian Commission din a nilo reng reng ani tih hriat a ni a. Chuvang chuan saw Chakma District Council saw 6th Schedule dan kalha din a ni a, Democracy remah dan a lel ber a, dan love din na na na chu a ding zel thianga love.

Chuvang chuan, vawiin ni a dan lek kawhtute hien an tih tawp a, thil siam danglam hi kan mawh hle a. Tin, a hma a ta ka sawi 6th Schedule kha I leh Sub-Para III (f)-a sawi ang hien Autonomous District pahnih emaw. a sia tam emaw, an pung then ruhi thin a, Autonomous District Council pakhat a siam hi dan ang thlap a thil tih theih a ni a. Chuvang chuan vawiin a ka Resolution hi tih puitlin theih he kan House hien ani tih hi kan han sawi duh a.

Tin, Chakma Autonomous District tih bo a tul dan tih te, Pu Speaker tlam te.....

S P E A K E R : Dar khat a ni a, dar khat hi kan chawlh hun a ni a, han zo rawh.

FU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hun tawi te ani tawh ang a, a tlangkawma ang ani ang. A hmasa berah mipuite duh dan leh remtihne tel lova kalh tlat a din ani. Tin, pahnihna-ah chuan Zoram, India ram mi nilo phalne nei lova lo lut te (illegal immigrant) chakma te hnenah Autonomous District Council pek anih hi khawvel kalphung leh in awp dan kalh tlat ani a. Tin, chu loveh chuan India Sorker-in Lt. Governor kaltlenga Chakma Autonomous District Council a siam dawn hian a ram neitu Mizc mipui te rem tihne le lo leh India dan dinglai, nichin a ka rawn sawi tak kalh a din a ni a.

He Council hming a rik rual hien Indian Democracy hi tih hmingchhiat ani a, mipuite rilruah nakchepna leh rehbeh ni a in hrietne min neih tir in India Sorker a him tawh a kan inngaihna hi a ti chhia a. Tichuan, kan Sorker-ah hian Chakma Minister kan nei mek reng bawh a, tla thei lo tih hial theih tur bawkin. Tichuan, chtihlai chuan Chakma hete kan hriatchien em em, Foreigners a tam ber te ni a, chumite hnenah District Council mipuite remtihne ni lova pek ani tih hria in chu Chakma te chuan U.T. an rawn claim leh a. An rawn claim danah pawh hian Mizoram Sorker ah rawn claim a, rawn dil pawh ni lovin hmana Mizoram Sorker leh mipui duhdan palzuta Central Sorker-in Administrator kaltlenga hmi Autonomous District Council a rawn pek ang zia bawka mipui duh dan an ni lo tih hre reng chung si a U.T. an rawn ngiat a, an rawn nawr leh te a. Chu chu Central-a M.P. rual Committee on Petition chuan chu an dilna te chu an recommend zel te bawh nen. Chu chu a tir a a dik leh nen leh dihdan phung ni lova kelpui a nihna kha, kha khan zul a rawn tiin, tihdan thalo a kha tih leh zel tumna a rawn pianchhuah tir a.

Tin, chutihlai chuan, keini pawh kan tam ve tawh a lawm, tih changchewiin Bru National Union in din in vawiin ni-ah hian Autonomous District Council an rawn ngiat leh ta ani. Hetiang hian kan ngaih-tush ngei emaw, U.S.A.-ah khuan kan hriat angin Jude hnem an tam hle, a millions in an awm ani an ti a. Tichuan, chung ho chuan chu ramah chuan citizen the tak niin Sorkar-in awpden leh ramchhung rorelna-ah fel takin the takin an awm mai a. Chu ram chu a chhawr theih eng angin an mahni ram hmundeng a mi zawk kha chumi ten thahnemngaih theihna an neih eng eng, sum leh pai te pawh ani eng. Chutiang chuan ten an khawh mai zawk anih lai leh, tin chutah chuan America ramah chuan Jude ho khuan helai chu kan tam ve tawh a, kan chenna a rei ve tawh a, helai ram hi chu kan aree-ah District Council-ah te in lo claim ve ta seng, ka ngaihden ngateh chuan an claim ni ni chu Jude ho leh American ho in tihbui ni ani hial eng tih ka ring ani. An ram chhungah an awm rei tawh vang a an ram tana ram neihtum a an claim anih rual khan American rilru a dam theih ka ring lo.

Tin, chutiang bawh chuan Khasi ramah khuan, "Mizo-te kan thahnem ve ta a, helaiah hi chuan Constituency khat hi chu kan control ve ta e. Alu Godown Area leh khung lai velah khu chuan, chuvang chuan Council, Mizo Council i din teh ang kan Area tur chu heti chin hi ni rawh se," rawn ti ve ta ile, Mizo Community chuan Khasi-ho chuan an phal ka ring lo. Chuvangin, engetinge kan ram chhungah hian Pu Speaker, mikhuai lkel apiangin helai ram ni ni silo, an mahni ram chhung chhuahsana he ram chhunga phalna pawha lkel ni silo, chu mite chu an ngampat am em a, an ram tur U.T. a ni emaw, Autonomous District Council a ni emaw, chumi Area chu an zat zat an in rinsiak ngam ? hei hi ngaihtuah a ngai. "Central Sorkar fa duat an ni", an ti a. Central Sorkar duh den tih puitlin ringawta hi helaia kan kai dan phung anih chuan a the lovang. A that lohzie kan hmu chho zel tunah hian. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, hetah hian kan hriate chu tute nge maw ni le ? Helai chungchang ngaihtuahnaah hian kan rilrua lo lut thin a chu hemi a helai ram chhung awp a, ho Autonomous District Council chungchang pawh thuneihne chi hrang hrang sum leh pai thu neihna chungchang a, pek belh zel an nihne kawng leh helai rorelna kaltlang love, By pass theihna kawng ringawt zawnna kawngah hian Party thankhat hi chuan mawh hi an phur deuh chuan ka hria.

Tichuan, min min hria a, khalei chu sawi thui vak ngaiin ka hre love, engpawhniselang kha thil the lo lkel tawhah kha a tu a pawh mawhpurto kan ni emaw, vawiin nih hian inchih theh lam kha ka rilruah a awm love. Engpawhnise, damlo kan nih a, natna kan tuer a, kan dinhmun a chhe hle anih laia damdawi a lo awm hlaah hi chuan damdawi min petua kha khamite kha kan hriat reng leh kan theihngilh phalch an ni zawk thin. Chuvang chuan natna chu kan tawh e.

Amaherawhchu, chu natna chu a tihdamna turin vawiin niah hian damdawi pe thei chu tute nge ni, vawiin niah an eiawh mipuite hi ken ni a, chuvang chuan Fu Speaker, vawiin niah hian he ken ram chhunge ramdang mitna dan lo tawpe a hmaa mipui duhdan ni lo, tuna ken sawi ang a, he ken ram chhunge District Council lo piang U.T. lo demand mek thei khawpa ken lo dah taka hi tun hmaa ka Resolution, tun hmaa Fawi Lekher District Council huam chhung Area a, a hming lo naitu Lai leh Mara Autonomous District Council beka Chakma Autonomous District Council a lo piang ve ta newlh mai hi Mizc mipui duh dan kalh tlet enih avengin heng Autonomous District Council ppathuma Chakma Autonomous District Council Area hi thensawmin Lai leh Mara Autonomous District Council chauh siam thuai ni rawh se", tih hi min pass pui turin he House zahawm tak hi ka rawn ngenin ka rawn sawm a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Ken chawl ang a, dar 1:00 a ni tawh a. Dar 2:00-ah ken lut leh ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A sawi hun chhung tur kha kan tuk fel-sa deuh loh chuan a tha lovang. 10 Minutes ti ila, Subject pakhat a ni a. A dang dang kai a awm lovang, Minute 10 ti ila a tha ang, kan sawi theuh duh ang a.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, 1 minutes ti ila, amaherawh chu dar 4:00 kher tarket lo ila. A chhan chu kan Session wawh kant chauh neih a ni a, a dangah pawh dar 4 :00 chiah chiah ah kan tawp ngai kher lova, Private Member Resolution anih avangin dar 4:00 chiah chiah ah ban i tum kher lo ila a tha ang a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan laklawh dan a zir nisela, 10 minutes ti ila, kan pelh pawhin 15 lo kai pelh te kha alo awm leh ang a 15(sawmpanga) kan tih chuan 20 (sawmhni) te kan thlong leh cho ang a. 10 (sawm)iti ang aw ?

PU C.CHAWNGRUNGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.
MINISTER Pu Tlanghmingthanga Private Resolution hi sawi dan pawh thiam a har na chu Refugee han tih hian Prime Minister te pawh Refugee an nih tawhna. A hah hi chuan sawi dan tur thiam a har dawn viau pawhin ka hian, chuangin he Resolutions hi Member ten duhtawk a sawina kan nei dawn a, A hrim hrim ah Zofa te hian kan hun rangka chak kan hlaoh thin a, Zofa theuh chuan 'Thir a lin lain deng rawh'tih a ni a. A lin loh hnu hian deng kan hmang a, kan Politics History han en hian hun tam tak hi kan hloh tawh a, Kum 1898 laia Aizawl leh Lunglei District min siam sak a, chuan hnu lawkah May thla 1992 ah Khan Mandalay ah inkhawm pui an nei a, tah- chuan tuna a Lakher ram kan tih mai saw Mizoram ah an pok belh leh a ni. Khami hma khan tuna Chakma Area kan tih tak leh Tlawng thlanglam hi History hrang hrang han en hian Lushei fate hian kan luah vak lova. Sailo Lal te hi Tut chhaklamah an awm bawh a. Tuna Tuichawng leh Chawngte inkar Thega an tih sawmi kawrpui kan tih kar saw kan ram a ni teh vak lo a ni.

A chhan chu tunhma in 1664 ah Khan Burma ram a Siampahranca kan tih leh Tripuraa reng Lal Manakia Khan agreement siamin ramri ah Tiau leh Chhintuipui zawhin, kh kha ramri ah 1664 lai vel khan an hmang a ni. Amaherawh chu chumi hnu lawkah 1776 ah Khan Chittagong a Chittagong Chief an tih Velrust Khan Tripura nen a agreement siamin sawlaiah sawn sumdawn phalna an la a ni. Chutih lai chuan Tripura Reng Lal ram kha Tiau thlong chiah a ni reng, Amaherawh chu, an ram tih kha kan hre chuang lova.

keini hi kan awm a, zick in a awm ve ringawt a ni. British sawrkar leh Tripura Reng Lal Manokia te khan agreement siam in thuthlung 5 (panga) an siam a ni. Kum 1862 a Kuki hovin phai ram an run fo thin avang khan agreement an siam that a, chuta an agreement siamah chuan point 5 an siam a Tripura Reng Lal Manekian koku ho ramri epah out post 5 a din a, kha out post ah khan British Sergeant pakhat zel dah a ni anga, chutah chuan native sipai Rajkar an tih Tripura reng Lal sipai te kha 150 an awm anga, British in silai leh amunition a pe anga, tichuan he ram hi a humhalh tur a ni tiin agreement an siam a ni, amaherawh chu khang lai khan sibuta thlah te sibuta fapa Lallihura leh Tanhrila, Lalrihera fapa Lalsukthla Khan synlet a zuk run avang khan captain Black woodan 1845 Lalsukthla a zuk man ta a, Kuki hovina, an ram lakah kha an awp thin ramah kha khami ramah kha kan agreement ah i ram chhung a mi ten British India ram pawl an khawih chuan zangna dawma i pe tur a ni kan tih kha, tuna Kuki hoina an tihchhiat hi zangna dawma i pe tur a ni tiin Tripura reng Lal hnenah khan an thing ta a ni, ani khan ka unau pa Sabuchandra Takuran helna a siam avangin leh Kuki ho nen an kan tien a vangin ka pe thei bik lo tiin British sawrkar a chhang a ni. Tichuan Tlawng atanga ramri kal zel tunhma chuan Tlawngah hian a kal a, sawta kal phei zelin chhimtuipui a Mata liam in Tripura Reng Lal ram kha a ni thin a ni, chu chu 1864 khan a thu in British kutah British India a Kuki hovina an tihchhiat zangna dawma atan Tlawng leh Langkaih inkar Tlawng atanga kal phei zel, Chhimtuipui leh Tlabung inkar kha an lak luih sak ta a ni, chu chu 1873 map a kal danah pawh khan Chatachurra atanga State line a khawthlang kal thla in langkaih dung a zawh chhova, Langkaih hnar a kalin Behliang chhip ah a kal a, tahchuan Assam leh Tripura leh Bengal Tri-junctionah ramri a kal phei ta a, chu chu kal zelin mar a achhuk thla a Mar a tanga mel 8 leka strait line in (rinn il) Mauzam tlanga kal thla in Sazuk luia Borawhorina kalin Borawhorina in a khawthlang tuipui a figna ah kalin khawrpua (Thega) ramri a kal ang tih an ni ta a ni. kha kha kan ram ngai lo anih avangin Mizoram a Bawhsap te khan kha ramri thar chhung ah reng reng khan eng hnam pawh eng lal pawhin kum 1 ah Rs 80 chiah an pek theih dawn chuan an lal thei ang tiin, huan pass sem ang hian an sem a ni.

Chhimtuipui leh Tlabung inkar kha an lak luih sak ta a ni. chu chu 1873 map a kal danah pawh khan chatachurra atanga state line a khawthlang kal thla in langkaih dung a zawh chhova, langkaih hnar a kalin Behliang chhip ah a kal a, tahchuan Assam leh Tripura leh Bengal Tri-junctionah ramri a kal phei ta a, chu chu kal zelin Mar ah a chhuk thla a Mar atanga mel 8 leka Strait line in (ringgil) in Mauzam tlanga kal thla in Sazuk luia Borawhorina kalin Borawhorina in a khawthlang tuipui a dinna ah kalin khawrpua ramri a kal ang tih an ni ta a ni. kha kha kan ram ngailoh anih avangin Mizorama bawhsap te khan kha ramri thar chhungah reng reng khan eng hnam pawh eng lal pawhin Rs 80 chiah chhiah an pek theih dawn chuan an lal thei ang tiin, huan pass sem ang hian an sem a ni.

chutih lai chuan tuna Chittagong Hill Track kan tih atanga chawng hnam an tih hō pang leh bawm leh Tlanglau Lal te Khan saw lai Lal saw Aizawl bawrsap hnuaia permit la in, lalna an rawn nei ta a ni. Chutiang chuan sawlai ram saw keini tan pawh ram thar tak niin a lang a, amaherawhchu British in an pawisak em em a chu Selesih khawpui a, Rolura thlah leh lallula thlah ten ramri an in sem dawn khan Lallula thlah te hi Nghatun awma lamah awm ula, Rolura thlah Nghavang awma an awm ang ti khan ramri an inthen a ni, chu tak chu 1871 tan, thla a suakpuilala agreement ah pawh khan ziah a ni, amaherawh chu khang kha keimahni Lusei emaw Mizo emaw ho ngaihtuah lova, British in a, an duh ang ang a, ramri kham kha a lo ni ta tho a ni. Mahsela British Khan expansion Policy an neih avangin Tripura Reng Lal leh Manipur Reng Lal leh Siampuhunga Nandalay a mi, Mindon-a te kha nek chep an duh hrim hrim a, chuvang chuan, he ram hi khami te ram thin atang khan. an sat thla ta a ni, chu chu hun kal tawh History background nita sela. A dawt leh ah chuan Politics ah awarness kun nei lova, British nen kum 54 kan indo a, kum 58 min awp leh a, kum 54 min awp, kan indo hnu khan kan ram hi an duh duh in an lo sawi-sa thin a ni keimahni hriat loh hian tih kan hrechiang em em a ni.

Amaherawhchu, British in min awp hnu khan, superintendent te dahin Lungleiah S.D.O. te dahin Mizoram chu hmun khat ah min rawn dah a, tahchuan hmun khata siam kha an tih belh zela ti hian a lo zau ta a ni. India ram pumah khan indopui hnasa 1919 tawp hnu Khan, India ramah Indian National Congress ten harh tharna siamin East Bengal leh West Bengal partition te duh lovin, chubakah jallima wala bagh a a massacre kha duh lovin India ram in awpdan hi duh lovin India ram in awp dan hi siam that nise tiin British Parliament kha simon commission an rawn inruat ta a. Kha simon Commission ina a tih chu India ram inawp dan tha zawk kha siam a tum a ni.

Chutih lai chuan Mizoramah hian Perisap kha kan bawrsap a ni, Politic ah awarnes han nei a, han ramah hian awarness nei turin, Shillong atangin Jay Mohan Nicholas Assam Minister leh postor kha a lo kal a ni. Chu chuan tuna kan Finance Minister pa Pu B.Z.Biaka te Pu Telala te leh Pu Saikunga te kha rawn contact in political ah hian kan duh ang kan sawi thei tur a ni, tiin ngaihtuahna an nei a ni.

Khami ngaihtuahna an neih avang khan, Mizoram Bawrsap in an ni kha misual tiin lungin ah a khung a ni, Khanglai kha chu hun thim a ni a, superintendent awp lai anih avangin kan duh angin thil a tih theia loh. India ramah National Movement a lo awm ta zel a, kan hriat theuh angin 1947 ah chuan India ram Independence a ni ta a ni. Keini Lushai Hills ni thin a pawh kha Six Scheduled in Pu Gandhi-a ten India dan hnuaiah Pu Gandhi-a Khandi Colony Delhi ah Dr. Anand te leh Dr. Ambedkar a ten han hmuin hei kapu India danpui i lo siam dawn ta a, India chu zalen kan ni tawh a, India ram hi engang a siam nge i duh tia an han zawh khan a ni chuan Bhangi Colony a huan a kawmchar a pangpar huan kha a hrih a ni.

Ka huanah hian pangpar a engte, a sente, a dumpawl te, lei a zam mi te, a kung sang te a hniam te a awm a, Heng par hrang hrang hi a te leh a lian an in chim ral lova. tianga a par ang hian India ram a hnam hrang hrang

sakhaw hrang hrang hnamte leh liante chu hummahh niin an hnam zia angin an par tur a ni. Khatih kha a ni.

Chutiang ang chiah chuan India Constitution ah hian six Scheduled in kan lo par ve ta a. Keini pawh Lushai Hills District Council kan lo nei ta a. 1952 Jan. 4 ah District Council neih April ni 26 keimahni sawrkar chu a lo piang ve ta a ni. District Council.

Tichuan kan ngaihtuah dan te chu, thu tisa a lo changin keimahni in Council kan lo nei ta a ni. 1960 ah, keini Mizo Union Party tlin pawh kha, Assam sawrkar ah India National Congress hnenah Khan Associate Memberin kan awm a ni. 1960 ah Assam se sawrkarin Assam ramah Assamese language pronulgation Bill an rawn put luh tak avangin Assam ramah hian kan awm lovang tiin, a hran a Mizoram nei a, Mizoram state neih hi 1960 atangin kan tlangau pui ta a ni. Tichuan kan han bei chho zel a, movement a lo awm chho ta a, MNF te an lo chhuak ta a ni. Ka sawi duh zawk chu hun pawimawh ah hian duh ang hi kan thlang fuh thin lova, thir a lin lai hian kan deng thin lova, shape neih kan deng lo a ni. MNF movement a lo awm khan kan hre vek a, nimir lawka thil thlong angin keini ang rual tan chuan thil a chiang a ni. Barhluih sawrkar kan ni a tiin dam dapin kan sawi thin. Amaherawhchu barhluih sawrkar ni tawh lova kan awm hnu ah pawh hian kan tifuh lo fo a ni.

Tichuan 1971 September ah North Eastern-a re-organisation Act a lo awm ta a. Khatih lai Khan Pawi leh Lakher tunhma a Regional Council thin kha hmun thumah a lo phel ta a ni. Hemi thu a indem indem han tilah hian Lusei fate Lusei anga awm thin Sailo Lal awp loh anih avangin sawlai saw Pang leh Sawm leh Tlanglau Lalna ram anih avangin Pawi nena in unau hnai an nih avangin kha Council-ah Khan Regional Council ah pawh khan an tel reng a ni.

Amaherawhchu Pawi rama kan Politician to ka demna pawh ni chuang lovin engatinge chatuana an ram ni thin si Chakma Autonomous Council ni tura phalna an pek theih mai, an hnial loh tih kha helaia mite mawphurh ai chuan sawta a neitu thin a Pawi ho hian mawh an phur nasa hle in ka hria, an ram thin area mi rama an pek kha, c u chu sawlai kal-phung kha ani thin a ni. Amaherawhchu remna leh muanna awm turin MNF ten tan an la a, paruk hlir vawithum an nih avangin 666 ho tia han sawi pawh hi a remna lai a awm a. 1966 ah MNF in Movement an siam a, 1976 ah India mi kan ni e an rawn ti leh ta a, 1986 June thla Khan kan ni tak tak a, India main strema of National Policy ah kan lut e tiin hlado an rawn chham a Arjun Singh-a non agreement an sign a ni. 30th June ah memorandum of settlement tiin an rawn zia a, he memorandum of settlement hi peace accord han tih pawh a tha. Mahse Mizo tawnga lotling tur chuan memorandum of settlement tih hi in benbel dilna tih hian lotling ila, a Mizotawng dik tak chu niin a lang ani. Kha memorandum of settlement an siam dawn khan kan party office ah khatih lai Khan P.C. office ka nghak thin a, Pu Aichhinga leh Col. Lallawta an ti a, Col. Lalkunga phaileng lam mi an ti bawka, kan office ah an lo kal a ni. Warning min rawn pe a, Chakma District Council thiah leh sawlai tihdanglem saw lo sawi lo sawi v shuh u, inbiak-ne ah an keng vek Chakma Dist. Council thiah hi tih tluke a ni tawh a, la puen anile mai a ni chuvangin in lo tih inlo tih hi a tul lo tiin keima awmlai ngein min rawn khap a ni.

E, chuti anih chuan kan au tawh miah lovang ka ti a ni.

Tichuan June ni 30 ah Remna leh muanna a thleng tiin Aizawl khawpuiah kan au a, kan barrel zawng zawng kan vaw chhe dawn emaw tih khawpin pi buhdeng pi buhdeng ti mai mai khan kan au tlaivar a nih kha. A tukah khan khawvar hma dar 2 ah khan ka kawngkhar kha chang fakim an rawn kik a, engnge ni tiin ka zawt a, MNF Captain 2 an lo kal a ni. Remna leh muanna a thleng tawh a, Chakma District Council pawh thiat a ni tawh a, chumi thu sawikhawm tur chuan Pu Lalawia Buildingah zing dar 6 ah lo kal rawh tlin min ko a ni. Zing dar 6 ah kan kal a, July ni 1 ah Assam Rifle lammualah Public Meeting kan nei dawn a, thu sawi ang che min ti a. A sawi hmasa ber turah min ruat a ni. Tahchuan kan Chairman pa khan Chakma District Council thiat a ni tawh a, hei hi a awm tawh lo, Mizo te insuih khawmna tur Manipal leh Tripura-mite Zorama rawn behna tur cawhchu ngaintush mak a ni tiin min hrilh a ni. Thu sawi turah pawh ka fimkhur hle a, zick thlapin July 1st thla khan Assam Rifle lammualah khan ka zick a ni. Radio leh Doordarshan ka ngaintla ngun baw si a. Chakma District Council thah thu kha an sawi reng reng lewa, kan unau te sawi hi a diklo zawk hi a ni thin a, an thiat an tih kha thiat loh ani zawk a ni ang a ka ti deuh va. Assam Rifle lammuala thu ka sawi pawhin ka ringlo lam a ni ka ti, vawiin ni hi a huphurhawm hle mai, nizanah te kan hlima kan lawm teh reng non. Mahse Rumliana lehkhathawn hmu ang mai hi kan ni ang tih ka hleu a ni, Rumlian'an a lehkhathawn hmu a ngaih-zawngnu thah anih ringin a lawm a, Zu a lei a, a lam hual vel a, an han hawn chuan a nu thih thu an hrilhan a lo ni a. A chhunga thu chu kan hmu lo. July ni 1 khan kan hlim viau a ni. An chhiahkhawn kikawr tial leh lukhum parh non bike in an rawn lut a, kan lawm lutuk kha lammuala mipui zawng zawng khan kutze ral dawnin kut kan beng ta a ni. Bawzo sahnawhin thil kan bei a, a reality awm si lo. Ni 18.8.86 ah India Parliament ah Mizoram State Bill a lo chhuak ta a, a chhung thu kan han en ta a, chutah chuan hnam hnufual duhsakna a lo awm ta a ni, Memorandum of settlement 9-na ah khan hnam te nau te duhsakna kha a lo chhuak ta a, chumi tichhuaka zinktu te khan engatinge thiah kan tih leh. Kan sawi hi sawi angin a awm tur a ni lawm ni ? Duhsak turin hetah hian inthu a, khami th h tumtu te kha that turin Pu Zoramthanga hian order min siam a ni. A thah bang kan nih hi. Kan MLA Pu Zadinge bangei pawh an that a ni, khati khawpa titute kha tunah hian engatinge hetiang hian in rawn au leh ? (Member dang an lo zawng a) Aw sawi rawh, sawi ang che, dawt ka sawi lo. He House ah hian dawt ka sawi lo, hnamhnufual te duhsakna hawn tu khan thiah leh hi engatinge kan sawi. Chuvangin he Resolution kalphung hrim hrim hi a dik lo ka ti a ni. A chhan chu a kalphung hi a ni, ka thutna vang a ni lo, a reality a ni ka sawi, rullang Party lo ah hian ka la thu ngai lo. Ka tlin a piangin holamah ka la thu. Chuvangin he Resolution hi Pawi lama baw tir nise chu tihawm a ni, Geographical contiguity ngaih tuch ula, Lakher leh Chakma hi a inhlal tlat a ni. He Resolution hian a kap fuh lo hrim hrim, Pawi ramah bet rawh se tih chuan thudang a ni. Chuvangin he Resolution hi anih anga pawm chi a ni lo. Chuvangin kei chuan anih ang anga pass hi ka deuh lo. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Lalhmingthanga i lo sawm ang.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.
 Kan Resolution hi tuna Mizoram
 dinhmunah hi chuan Chakma chung-
 chang thu put luh hi chu a awm
 hrim hrim mai a. A chuan chu hei Union Territory te kan ramah
 an rawn dil ta a, hemi an dil chung chang thu hi a thehlut tu
 te hian Pu Roo a sawrkar lai khan 1995 January 16 ah Sneh
 Deli Talukdar Kamalanagar ami leh Subimal Chakma hei hi Delhi
 a Old Power House Road amiten an thehluh a ni a, khatih lai
 khan, kan sawrkar te hi kan zawt thin a, U.T. an dil em ni tih
 te. Amaherawhchu Mac Donald Hill a Session kan neih thin lai
 te khan a ni a. Mahse kan sawrkar khan kan hre lo, Party thenkhat
 te hian in Chakma te hi kan in sawi thaih thin a, ti ang ten
 min chhang thin a, amaherawhchu hei tunah chuan House Property
 ani vek tawha, tichuan Zoram pawh hi a ngaih a tha ta love,
 kan hriat theuh ang khan ni 26 September 1997 ah khan Joint
 Action Committee Central Y.M.A. ten an buatsaihna ah kawng
 zawhna neiin Political Party hrang hrang pawh kim vekin, tin
 voluntary organisation hrang hrang pawh kim vekin Chakma Au-
 tonomous District Council hi thiat ni rawh se tiin Memorandum
 kan siam a. Prime Minister hena thehluh tur kha hetah kan
 Governor hnenah kan thehlut a, keipawh khatah khan a signatories
 ka ni a, chuvang chuan Chakma District Council U.T. pek chu
 sawi loh a District Council awm tawh sa pawh hi illegal a ni
 e kan ti a ni a. Vawiin a kan resolution hi duh ai chuan a
 lungphur thleng tlang kal hua. tum a ang deuh hlek hi a pawh
 ka ti a. Ngun tak a kan zuk en hian sawtah Pawl Lai Autonomous
 District Council a awm a, chu chu tunah hian an function mek a,
 tin Mara Lakher Autonomous District Council a awm a, an func-
 tion mek a. Hengho a va bel vek kan tum dawn hi chuan an ngaih-
 dan a hi memorandum of No objection hi tel thei se a tha khawp
 mai a, chutilo chuan an ni rorelna saw rorelna tak tak Consti-
 tutional body anih avangin va imposed hi a tha berin ka ring lo
 a ni.

Tin, adang leh ah chuan kan lehkha
 tui pawh a la hul Chiang lo Sept. 26 1997 a Joint Action
 Committee in a kawng kan zawh a heti laia thus wi hrang hrangte
 tin Prime Minister hnena kan ngenna ah khan paragraph 6-na ah
 khan kan zuk ngen a kha chu Immediate abolition of Autonomous
 District Council of Chakma tih kha a ni a. Chuvang chuanin
 vawiin a kan Resolution nen hianin a in ang Chiang lo deuh hlek
 a. A lehlamah chuan chu a zu ni ta a ni. Chuvang chuan kan ti
 rau rau anih chuan kan resolution neitu hianin a mah ngei hianin
 rawn move leh thei sela chuanin hetah hi chuan direct hit a tih
 a tha in ka hria a. Chakma Autonomous District Council tuna a
 dinglai mek hi India Constitution dan ang love rawn piang chh-
 uak leh Politics a rambuai lai a ruang chaicheh min thlakna tur
 a sang zawk atanga rawn siam chawp a ni a, chuvang chuan a rang
 thei ang ber a thiah ni rawh se tih hianin ngenna kan siam
 duh chu Member zahawm tak Pu Tlanghmingthanga hian Amendment a
 mah ngei hian siam tawl mai sela, chu chu lungruai takin pass
 ila, a Area hi chu State puitling kan ni a, Mizoram State
 kut ah a awm mai tur a ni a, kan zavaia tan ni mai tur a ni.

heti laia va bel leh, Mara a va bel leh hi a fel ber lovin ka ngai deuh va. Chu chu kan ngaihdan a chu a inpersan thui lo a nih chu, amaherawhchu direct hit a pawimawh in ka hria a.

Tin, Chakma te chungchang thu hi kan hriat atana tha em em a ngaih ka nei a. Vawin a kan thu-sawihian, hei kan zingah Member zahawm tak Minister te, kan Member Senior tak te an tel a, an ni pawh hian a rilru kha zawngin kan sawi lo tih min lo hriatpui selangin. History kan zyk en leh chuanin an dinhmun hi a chiang em em a. Helai a Lushai Hills Superintendent British hoin an han dah dawn khan 1991 ah helai hi a lo piang chhova, chumi chuanin Chittagong Hill Tracts a tunhma a an Hill Tracts District ina a huam thin ram thenkhat, amaherawhchu Lushai Lal te Lalna khua ni si kha helamah an rawn rin lut ta a, chu chu Uiphum khua te, Tlabung te, Lungno te, Sirte te, Pianto te Puenkhai te Maundo te, Chawilung te an ni a, hemi an rin luhna chhan a hi a hmaiamin Chittagong Hill Tracts an siam lai khan Mizoram ram lam hi la siam loh a ni a, remchang an han awp mai a, mahse hong tlanga Lal te hi Lushai Lal vek an nih avangin, Lushai Hills an han siam takah kha chuan helamah hian an rawn rin tlang a, kan ram ngei a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chumi chhuan lam chuanin Rajya Sabha Petition Committee a dilna zuk siamtu te hian kha rugulation chhuanlam khan kan ram min lak sak a ni tiin Prime Minister te hnenah te leh National Human Rights Committee teho hnenah hian an zualko a. Mahse, an Statement hi a dik lawk lova, tahchuanin Historical avoidance tha tak kan nei a, Hei Bengal Magician, Chittagong Hill Tracts chung chang thu an chhuahna, 1981 a mi, phek 413-ah khan helai dinhmun chu a chiang em em a, tuma phat theih a ni lova a ni.

Tin, chumi hnuaah British ho chuanin helai hi min rawn awp chho ta a, chutah chuan, Chakma chung chang thuah Foreigners te an ni e tih rawn ziak chiang hmasa bertu hi chu Superintendent of Lushai Hills, T.C.C. Helmit tiin an lam a, Hil tiin an lam nge ni ka hre lo. Hei hian August 16 1928 ah khan file No.8 of 1928 ah Foreigner an nih zia leh Mizoram mi an nih loh avangin double chhiah an pek a tulna order, standing order a siam a. Hetih lai hianin helai House a thu pakhatmah hi piang pawh kan la awm lo a ni.

Chumi hnuaah thil mumal zawka akal theihna turin Assistant Superintendent of Lushai Hills Lunglei T.S. Haiti hian March 21 1944 ah Chakma te awm dan tur a kha chiang takin anmahni in khua an siam thiang lovang, an rawn lut a nih pawhin Bawrsap phalna chauh lo chuan an rawn lut thiang lovang. Tin, Lushai Hills khawchhungah an lo lut a nih pawhin Mizo Lal hnuaiah khaw perin an awm ang a. Lal chuan an mahni enkawl tu tur Kharbari a ruat ang a, Lalina a duh loh chuan kharbari pawh chu a paih leh ang tih leh. Tin, chubakah an Lal leh Mizo Lal leh khawper an nihna inkor kawng te chu kumtluan a sahfaite pawh an mawhpurhna a ni ang a. Tin, Pathang leh chhiah reng reng te pawh Mizo lal te hnenah an pe ang tih te mumal takin Chakma Settlement inside Lushai Hills tiin a siam leh a ni.

Tin, hei hi March 21 1944 a ni leh ta a, tin chumi hnuaah chuan order dang lo chhuak leh chu Sup-

perintendent of Lushai Hill in 1949 2nd December ah khan chutiang an nihna aemnghet hian Mizo lai te hnenah reminder te thawn in Foreigner an ni a, Bawrsap phalna lo chuan tumah an lo lut tur a ni lo tiin order a chhuah leh a. Vide No. G.10413 tih a ni. Chumi hnuah India Independence hnuah kan Bawrsap K.V.I. Aya, Deputy Commissioner Lushai Hill khan, 1954 July 2 ah chuan standing order No. 5 of 1954 hianin khami Bawrsap order lo kal chho zel tawh hova kha, India Independendes hnuah pawh la hman zui zel a ni a, chuvang chuan Chakma te leh Tripuri hote pawh hi Mizoram a lo lut tur chuan permit Dy.Commissioner hnen atanga la lo chuan an luh phal a ni lo, tiin 1954 July, 2 file No GP.21/54/52 chutiang chuan a chhuah leh a ni. Heng zawng zawng Historical Evidence atanga kan hmuh hian, thing leh rua innawh laia Independence dawn chhova, Mizo Lal hnuai a Chakma chhungkua lo awm tawh te, entirnan- Pu H.K.Chakma nu leh pate pawh an mi mai thei, chung chu, amah kan hrechiang a, kang ang ho kha chu India khua leh tuiah an chang chho a ni. Mizoram a lo lut tur chuan permit Deputy Commissioner hnen atanga la lo chuan an luh phal a ni lo, tiin 1954 July 2 file No. GP.21/54/52 chutiang chuan a chhuah leh a ni. Heng zawng zawng Historical evidence atanga kan hmuh hian thing leh rua innawh laia Independence dawn chhova, Mizo Lal hnuai a Chakma chhungkua lo awm tawh te, entirnan Pu H.K.Chakma nu leh pate pawh an ni nei thei chung chu a mah kan hre chiang a, kang ang ho kha chu India khua leh tuiah an chang chho a ni.

Amaherawhchu, khatih lai khan, Chakma hi tun angin an tam lo, helajah hian kan hmuh theih chian em em a chu, Circle Inspector te an awm thin a, chu chuan kum tin hemi Chakma inhabited area chauh ni lo hian, circle 24 a Lushai Hills District an then a kha, inspection report an e thin a. 1946 a report zawng zawng kan zuk en khan circle 12 na leh circle 6na ah chauh hian an awm a ni. Tichuan tunah chuan circle 12-na hi, Buarpoi Assembly constituency kan tih lai hi a lo ni ta a, circle 6-na hi tunah chuan Tlabung Assembly Constituency kan tih lai hi a ni a.

Tichuan 1946 a inspection report te kan en chuan, a mihring hrim hrim a hi 5000 an tling miah lo a ni. Tunah chuan U.T. an rawn dilna ah hian 80,000 kan tling tawh a, chutah hemi khawthlang lam ram Tlawngthlanglam hi chu kan pi leh pu te atanga kan ram a ni a, Mizoten min tiduhdah a, kan chungah kut an thlak a, heta tanga kan him theih nan, Home Ministry centre sawrkar atangin direct in min awp rawh u, tiin an dil a ni.

Kan hriat theuh ang khan khami Petition Committee, Rajya Sabha pawh hian recommendation an siam a ni. tunah Home Ministry hian kha kha a rom tilo a ni tih kan hria a, thlamuan puina tur thawkhat chu a awm, tiin kan sawi thin a. Amaherawhchu Home Ministry hi chu executive Department pakhat a ni mai a, chuvang chuanin kha recommendation kha Parliamentary Committee ta a ni a. Parliament ta a ni. Home Ministry in hei hi ni rih lose an tih hian, thlamuanna a awm ngah mai theilo a ni.

Chuvang chuan, he kan rorelna ah ngei hian heng historical evidence hrang hrang kan neih hi Chiang taka tar langin India sawrkae pawh hi kan hriat tir tur a ni. Tichuan mihring inhuatna tel hauh lovin, India hian dan chihrang hrang Indian citizenship Act te a nei a. Foreigner Act te a nei a, chumi engatanga kan han thliir chuan tuna kan ram, hemi Western belt a Chakma 80,000 kan lo awmta a ni tih hi, dikah kan pawm ang a. Amaherawhchu kan sawrkar lam record ah chuan 68814 an nih hian kan sawrkar record ah hi chuan a awm ve thung a ni. Hemi in an lohna ringawt ah pawh hian thilrawn lang Chiang ta em em a chu kan hriat phak loh ah hian singhnah tel chu an mahni hriat ah hian an awm ani tih hi a zuk lang chhuak thei ta a.

India independence dawn 1946 ah khaw 15 enaw lek awm thin kha, tunah chuan 137 kaw an lo awm ta a. Heng hi Village Council nei vek te an lo ni ta a. A diklo nasat a ni tih chu a hriat a, chu chu India constitution kan en chuan 1947 chho atangin 1948 ah constitution Assembly in an buatsaih a, chutah chuan a bul tum ta ber chu Dr.Ambedkar te an ni a, kan hria a.

1950 January 26 ah keimahni leh keimahni India mipui te chu inpe in Preamble ah pawh hian he mi atang hian he constitution hi kan hmang tan in India chu Republic ah kan in puange kan ti ta a. Khami a original copy khazuk en ilangin Sixth Schedule ah hian Chakma tih hi a chuang lo hrim hrim a ni, engatinge Foreigners an ni a. Tuing leh raw innawh lai a India Independence lai a awm a ta kha chu mi tlem te an ni avangin an mahni a autonomy an neih them an nih loh avangin India constitution ah hian a chuang lo a ni.

Kan ramah rmabuai a lo ni a, 1966 February 28 ah rambuai a lo ni a. Tahchuan a sang lam atang khuan ruang chaicheh min thlak dan zawngin 1970 chho a Parliament a North Eastern Re-organisation Act an han buat sich a, chutah keini 20.1.1972 a U.T. kan han kai khan hotel 6 Schedule ah hian kan ram chhunga Autonomous District Council nei tur zingah khan The Chakma tih leh The Lai District Council tih leh The Lakher District tih kha arawn piang ta a ni a. Hei hi a India Constitution ngei a hi rorelna lo awm ta Constitutional provision lo awm ta a hi a diklo a ni, illegal a ni tih entir ta chu first Edition a kha a ni ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizoram interest chauh ni lovin he thil hi National interest a ni a. Chuvangin nge kan ramah hian Foreigners ten U.T. chu sawi loh autonomy an neih hrim hrim ang, entirnan a mover Pu Tlanghmingthanga Khan America ram chung chang thu te arawn sawi tawh a, Juda tam tak awm khuan Autonomy dilsolangin an pe lovang. Shillong Meghalaya state ah khuan Alu Godown ah leh hman hrang hrang ah khuan Mizo an tam mai, dil ta ila min pe lovang Foreigner kan nilo leh nghal. Mahse Foreigners tana hatinge rorelna awm hi India Constitution kalh a ni. Chuvangin vawin ah pawh hian he rorelna zahawm tak hian heng historical evidence hrang hrang kan neih atang hian Resolution kha amended form in nichin a kan rawt tak ang khan a neitu hian clawngailah la lo selangin Direct heat in Autonomous council Chakma tana

tuna an neih a hi abolished immediately in abolished ni rawhso tiin Joint action Committee in Parliament in a kan lo thehluh tawh ang khan pass ila tha in ka hria.

Tin, kan Ministry lamah pawh hian hetiang anga constrovercy a lo awm tak ah hi chuan Member zahawm tak Pu Nirupam ate Pu Hari-a te pawh hian rilru nat ah neih loh sela tuna an office chelh lai Minister nihna te leh L.V.I. Board Member nihna te hi a appointment pe thei tu kan House Leader pawh hian hetiang ang zawna inbeih hi tha kan ti lo ani tih entirnan vawiin atang hi chuan an appointment hi cancell sak thei ta selangin, chu chu kan ram interest ani in ka hria. Amahni mimal huatna a awm lo tah khan, an mahni duhsak lohna pawh a awm lo. Tunah hian khawvel pum hriatin India ram hriatin Political leh Administrative Unit ah'chaah pawh nilo National Human Right Committee ah te lam heng thu hi an lo sawi tawh si avang hian Mizo te hi kan in ven a tul ta a, House ah pawh hian tunhnu a kan hnam lo kal zel tur himna tur atan rahbi kan tuk a ngai a, a tawpah hemi puitlin na tur chu constitutional amendment anih dawn tlat avangin lungrual tak in tah hi chuan amendment form ka han proposed anga kha kan Resolution neitu hian in khawngaih tekin rawn proposed selangin a bo avang awm lo hian pass tlang thei ila tih kha Pu Deputy Speaker, ka han ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Le Pu Hranghluta.

PU T.HRANGHLUTA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hoi tuna kan Resolution Chakma Autonomous District Council Area then sewma. Lai leh Mara District Council a beh ral tir tih a ni a. Tin, chubakah District Council te hi dan lo anga lo pianga lo seilian nito anga sawi te a awm avangin a hmasa in constitution a to bul lam tlem tlem ka phak tawkin kan sawi ve phawt ang a.

India danpui Article 224-na Sub-section 2 kan en chuan heng... Khawngaih tak in min lo ti-buailo sela. Heng Assam Meghalaya, Tripura leh Mizoram state a tribal chong te hi six schedule provition a enkawl an ni ang tiin article 224 sub-section 2 in a lo sawi a ni. Tin, India in dana constitution an lo adopt khan heng India ram a schedule caste and schedule tribe order 1950 ah leh 1952 ah a awma. Chungah chuan keini pawl leh Lakher te Chakma te pawh hi an lo lang ve thim them a ni. Chutiang chuan heng a enkawl an ni ang tih a India constitution 224 na a sawi ang hian six schedule paragraph 20 table 3 ah chuan Mizoram a tribal area chu heng te hi an ni ang Lai, Mara, Chakma te tih chiang takin a sawi leh a. Tichuan heng tuna kan sawi tak Lai, Mara, Chakma District Council te hi he six schedule to the constitution of India paragraph one sub-para in a a phal ang chiah in a lo ding ta a ni.

Tin, heng District Council te hi tidanglam tur chuan midangin thu neihna kan nei vek lo. A chhan chu Governor discretionary Power ah a awm tlat mai a ni. Chung Governor discretionary power chu a maw tu khan a rawn sawi a, six schedule sub-para one sub-para three (a) (b)(c)(d)(e)(f) ah khan chiang takin a rawn sawi a. Pakhatna (a) ah chuan Council Area nilo rin luh theihna thuneihna a nei a. Tin, (b)-na ah khan Council area atanga Area a duh lai rin-chhuah theihna thuneihna a nei a. Tin, (c)-na ah Khan Autonomous District Council thar siam theihna a nei a.

Tin, (d)-na ah Autonomous District area tih zawh belh theihna a nei a. Tin, (e)-na ah Khan Autonomous District area tih zim theihna thu neihna a nei a. Tin, (f)-na ah Khan Autonomous District pahnih emaw a aia tam emaw fin khawm a Autonomous District Council pakhat a dah theihna thuneihna a awm a. Tin (ff)-na ah Khan Autonomous District hming thlak theihna a nei a. Tin, (g)-na ah Khan Autonomous District ram ri then fel theihna thuneihna a nei bawk.

Amarawhchu Constitution heng thu-neihna hi Governor hnenah pe mahsela, heng (c)-na te (d)-na te (e)-na te (f)-na te a athuneihna a hman dawn chuan six schedule paragraph 14 in a sawi anga enquiry commission a din anga chu mi report zul zui chuan Council of Minister te a rawn hnu in ama thuin discretionary in thil a ti thei ang tih a ni a. Discretionary power hi sawi tham a awm in ka hria a. Hei in hre theuh in ka ring a, Minister ten discretionary fund an hnuaiah an nei a. Tahchuan sum leh pai mi mangang. (Pu Lal-hmingthanga ; Lai leh Mara kha ka sawi tello ania aw, kha kha min hriat thiam pui ka duh) tanpui ngai an hriat an duh duh an tanpui theihna engtikawng zawng pawh a an hmanral theihna a awm a ni. Chutiang chuan he Bungsangah hian angah ngo constitutional hian Governor hi hetiangah thuneihna a duh duha a hman theihna hi a lo awm kan tih chuan, khawng tribal area a hnam tenau zawk te kha endawng leh duh duha hman lian ten an sawisak an nih lohna lian ten an sawisak an nih lohna tura humhalh ve theih nan khan hengdiscretionary power hi a lo pe a ni a, chuvang chuan India Vice President leh Supreme Court Chief Justice lo ni tawh Dr. Mohammad-Adullah Khan Guwahati a Anunbarai khalo Barwa lecture ah a thusawi ah chuan he six schedule hian constitution of India hi India constitution chhunga constitution dang hlauh a ni a tika, He Governor discretionary power hi a chhut a sapho hunlai atanga lo chhut chhovin, The Governor is not bound to exit the advice of the council of Minister in respect of tih thlengin ani chuan a sawi a ni. Chu chu discretionary Power an tih hi a ni a. Heng para one sub-para (i) heng kan sawi zawng zawng hi 24 para para kan en chuan heng hi Governor discretionary power a rin luh vek ani, chuvang chuan kan Governor hi kan hman hle emaw, kan thuhnuatia kan dah hle emaw anih si loh chuan keini Assembly hian pass in kawng hlui zawh nasa hle mah ila, Council thiat leh te hi kan thei lo mai awm mang a aw, tih te min ngaih-tuah tir a. Tin, six schedule hi India constitution provision anih avangin 21 para naah kan dan lamin a tui a tih angin a siam danglam thei ve chauhva.

Heng State a operate na state Assembly reng rengin six schedule provision siam danglam theihna hi kan nei thei chuanglo a ni. chung chu constitutiona kan hman dan tlangpui an ni a, kan lo to chhuahna te tin, thuneihna min hung bik nate. Hei kan hriat theuh angin Mizoram chuan 1966 atangin hun harsatna namen lo kan paltlang a, 1966 March ni 9 atangin. Chumi kan paltlang chhung chuan sipai thuneihna leh dan inpawhna hnuai-ah Mizoram mipute kan kun a. Kan duh zawng leh tha kan tih te sawi ngam lovin Political Party tinreng te kan awm a ni. Chumi chhung chuan Mizorana Political Party hotu awmchhun te leh India sawrkarin engtin nge Mizoram hi kan kaihhruai a kan on kawlang a engtingge tun buai hi a tih reh theih ang tiin inbiak nate a awm fo thin a, tichuan India sawrkar chuan 1971 ah North Eastern area reorganisation Act passed in Mizo District Council ni thin chu Union Territory ah hlangkai a, chumi Act vek chuan kan rual in NEFA ni thin khu Arunachal U.T. ah a hlangkai a. State dang a tawh dan te chu kan va sawi si se thei lova. Khami a hlan kai rual rual khan Chhimtuipui a tuna District Council pathumte hi Pawi Lakher Autonomous District Council tih ani a. Khami N.E. Area reorganisation Act atang khan vawi leh khatah Autonomous region 3 Pawi, Lakher Chakma a rawn piang ta thawt mai a ni. Khalaiah khan in mawh-chhiat tur pawh kan awm lo. Kan hnunga Pu Chawngkungan a sawi angin 1984-ah Party zawng zawng hotute Aizawl ah a Deputy speaker lain kohkhawm an ni a. Chakma Council lo pienne hi tunge mawh phur an ti a, tu Party mahin mawh kan phur lo. Tumah in dem tawn lo ang aw tiin thu kan ti tlu tawh a ni, tiin a sawi a, zick pawh a awm a ni mai thei a ni. Chuvang chuan kan chan-voaniha kan sawi theih laia ti il lo piang hi thil chu a in thlak thlang thei ve tlat. Tun hma chuan East Pakistan ani a, hman ni lawk ah Bangladesh a lo ni mai a, khatiang khan historical event hi a thlang ve fo thin a ni.

Chutiang chuan NERA Act khan Pawi, Lakher Regional Council kha vawi leh khat ah Regional Council pathum ah min phel phawk mai a, ahnu reilo teh District Council ah mi hlangkai ta dial mai a ni. Kan Member zahawm tak in a sawi ang khan, keini Pawi ho pawhin sawi theih kan nei chuang lo, sawi mah ila a sawt chuang in a lang lo.

Tuna kan unaute Chakma Mizorana awm hi tuna kan Member ten in sawi ang khan sap hun lai chuan tlem te te an ni, tin keini Lai te pawh kan tlem, Mara pawh an tlem, Mizo pawh kan tlem, mahse kum alo kal zel a, kan lo tam ta a, chubakah rambuai in kum 20 pumhlum min han nuai khan kan ram ni te hi vengtu awm lo, duh apiang lo kal a, a duh apiang chhuak khatiang ram kha kan ni a, tin, chu bakah kei ni Mizoram a cheng te reng reng hi phai leh chung ram tha bawh peih lo, tlangsar a inzar kan tam a, chuvang chuan kan ram ruak zawng zawng ah khan, khalai hunah an lo luah ta a, Ahnua Political decision siam tu te ngaih ah khan chuan awm ve tak chu a ni.

Chuti chuan kan ram chu kum 20 harsatna ah kan lo lut a ni. Chumi chhung chuan Mizorana mipui ten boiseina pakhat kan nei a, chu chu kan unau te, kan thien te MEF silai nen, Mizoram tan an sual a, hei hian thil tha

tak an rawn hawn ang chu maw tiin kan vai thliir a ni. Amaherawh chu India sawrkar leh MNF hruiitu te an in be thin a, thu a pelh sawlh khan keini a chungga cheng te dinhmun leh chanvo kha a rit tial tial a, chuti chuan kum 1986 June 30 a Delhi a India sawrkar aiawh te MNF aiawh te Zoram sawrkar aiawh ten remna an signe dawn khan Chakma District Council chung chang hi Mizoram mipui chuan a eng helh a ni. Heng kan bette to hian remna an zia kana ah hian India Constitution te amend a ngai dawn a, an lo ti thei mai ang chu maw tiin beisei tikin kan thliir a. Tin, chu chu a ni ngei tih hriat na chu Missary Pu Aichhinga'n Political pawl dang reng reng kha Chakma Council abolishment chung changah aw reng reng lo nei yuh u, MNF ten kan chanvo tur a ni e tih Zoram pumpuiah kan hria a ni. Chuvangin Party dang ten chuan kha ibbiakrem na constitution meuh a thai dang lam anih dawn khan 'Aw' neih ngam a ni ta lo va, an thu kha kan ngaithla ta a ni. Tichuan in remna chu a lo awm a, Memorandum of settlement chu a lo chhuak ta a, mahse Mizoram mipui leh anmahni tak tak inremna sign tute tia rilru a lo beisei leh pawm dan pawh kha a tling tha bik lo aniang chu bakah, keini ten vanneih thlak tak, Mara te Lai te Chakma te Hmar te Paite te pawh aniang chu, hnam te zawk a inngai, Mizoram a khawsave si tan thil tha deuh mai rawn sign chhuak a, Mizoroma hna te nau zawk te tha tak a enkawl leh humhalh kha a rawn hawn a, a lehlahmah chuan kan lawm viu a niang, chuvang chuan humhalh a tha tia India sawrkar leh Mizoram sawrkar chuan thuthlung in siam si a. Khami thuthlung Khan kan za hian awm thei zawk ila a tha mai lawm ni ?

Pu Deputy Speaker, a rawtna reng reng kha kei ni Lai leh Mara tan chuan thil hlaah awm ang reng tak niin ka hria a. Lungual te hi kan thian si lo a, khatiang Khan ti puitling thei lo ang ila kan umute hian min awp daih mai dawn a. Chuvang chuan heng rawtna hi Assembly a pass a, han umzui chi niah ka ngai lo a, thil tha ah ka ngai thei lo a, ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawilnah hian kan resolution pawlrawh tak hi mover khan a'n move ang a, hniaina awm lovin kan kaltiang purh ang a,

Pu F.Lawmkima resolution ah kan kal leh mai dawn amaw kan tih laiin, naupang ha phawi sak tur ang deuhin chhuanlam dawrawm te to siamin an mize dik tak rawn lai hian a tul hauh mai a.

Tunhma lam thil hlui tak tak te kan hria in kan han sawi a, vawilna kan thil rawt tha tak tak mai a. puitlin loha tur atan a he House hneh tun hian an sawi tawh a, an la sawi leh zel dawnah pawh ngai ila, Amaherawh chu hotiang kan beisei leh lai a hotiang sawi thei tur Member tam tak an lo la awm hi a vanduai thlak zia kan hriat crawh hi chu a ngai a ni.

Thil hriat te hi hriat lutuk a awm thei a. America ram khu a tirah chuan Red Indian ho awma a ni a. Columbus-a'n 1492 ah a zuk hmuh chuah Khan, a hnu ah

American tam tak an pom lut a, Europe atang te pawhin, thil hre takin han sawi tak tak se chuan Red Indian ram vek a ni tihna a ni. Mahse chutiang zawng chuan zuk sawi ila tuah an lawm lovang, vawin ah pawh hian kan Resolution tha tak mai kan pass lohna tur atan a thuhlui lutuk, kum 1700, 1800 kan sawi kan sawi hian, tu nge kan tih dawrawn ? tu dinhmun nge kan tih dorthawn ?

Kan thil hriat lutuk avang te hian mite hi kan ti pawngpawrh ang a, kan thlen loh tur tur te kan thleng ang a he House atang hian document kan pe ang tih a hlahawmin ka hria.

Pahnihnah chuan kan hma a kal tawhte, Politician kan neih ve ang chhun chhun te, hnam mawl tak kan nih laia kan tlin tawh te in an phak tawh ang an lo tih ve hi chuti taka dem tha in ka hre lo. Lehkha thiamlo te an ni a, he khawvelah hian an hawi zau lo hrim hrim a ni, chungten an lo tih sual rom rum pawh hi vawina, ti dik leh thei a, heta member 40 kan awm hi a lawmawm a ni zawk lawm ni ?

Pu Deputy Speaker, hun hlui tawh zukiin chhui a, tutgemaw thiam loh mawhpah a, Party ang a in tih in tih pawh hi a hun tawhinka hre lo. Chuvangin, lungual takin netia ka han sawi ve hnu hi chuan, kawng dang awm lovin, chhuanlam dang pawh rawn dap belh lovin, lungual takin a Resolution hi kan thlawp ngei ka besei a ni.

Tin, Chakma te leh Mizote chung-changah hian he House ina kan hriat tur pawimawh tak awia chu 'Chakma' tih hian 'Foreigners' leh 'Foreigners lo' an awm a ni. 1972 a Pawl leh Lakher region atanga Autonomous District Councils an lo nih khan engatinge anni Chakma hi an lo pian ve tak nawlh kan tih chuan, a hma khan chuan Indian Chakmas kan tih hi an tlem em avangin Tribals ni mahseng, an pual a Autonomous Region ang zawnga rorelna hran neitham an nih loh vang a ni. Tunhnu a an lo tam ta zel hi vawin a min ti buai tu an ni chauh zawk a ni, an zavai hian chutiangin kan er in kan buaipui lo, dan lo anga India ram a lo lut Foreigners Chakmate hi an ni. Vawin a min tibuai tute chu. Hei hi kan chian loh chuan vawin a kan Member zahawm tak tak te rilru pawh hi kan tina ang tih ka hlau a ni. Chuvang chuan, Chakma kan tih hian, Indian Chakma he Mizoroma lo awm ve si, India mi, he India citizen nite hi kan er lo, kan buaipui lo, buai-pui tham pawh an awm lo. Buai-pui tham awmtirtu Foreigners te hi a ni, vawin a kan sawi ni. Chumi avang tak chuan an ni hi tawng mawi zawkin, tawngtawi zawkin sawi ilangin sawlai Autonomus District pathumah sawn, Chakma a lo piang ve ta nawlh mai hi a fello ve, sawlai area atanga lo piang anni si a, Lai leh Mara an nih thin ang khan, tunhma a adminis-trative Unit lo awm tawh thin ang khan, a pangngai te in ni leh mai sengan, chutiang a nih theih nan chuan an area saw an ni ah sawn Autonomus District Councils pahnih, Lai leh Mara ah hian sendarh nirawhse, a tul angin kan ti mai chauh zawk a ni. Chulaiah chuanin hlauh tur a awm lo, kan Member zahawm tak khanin hlauh tur awm anga a rawn sawi kha a hresual palhte pawh anih ka ringa, hlauhtur ahokin a lawm awm zawk ngawtin ka ringa, tin he House ah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, puhmawhna kan han sawi hian pawimawh tak kan sawi

ngai a awm a ni, Chu pawimawh tak chu, Minorities humhalh chungchangah hian MNF ten Minorities kan humhalh ang an rawn tih hi duhlo tak tak in awm em? Member in nihna ang leh Party in nihna angin in duhlo tak tak em. Hmar chungchangah te Paihte chungchangah te, chuvangin Minorities a ni. A interpretation atangin ka sawi a ni, chuvangin an ni lo anih chuan engatinge chutianga Autonomous District Council hrang chu an neih. Hei hi kan duhsakna chu a ni lawi si a ni lawr ni? Chuvang tak chuan, in duhsakna kan ti a, hnia kan kan sawi a, a pawl lai chauha hetia midang puh hi a bel lovang.

Awle Pu Deputy Speaker, kan dan hriat danah to pawh hian a dawl tawh chauh a dan hriat hi a awm thei niin ka hria a, Governor discretionary Powers to kha para 20 na B.(b) ah khan en ilangin Council of Ministers to emaw, Autonomous District Councils a thungitute emaw to a rawn hnuaah tih a ni. A duh duha tal turin Governor hian discretionary powers a nei hranga lo, chuvang tak chuan vawlin ah hian he House zahawm tak hian Chakma District Councils to hi Mizoram tan, Mizoram mipui tan alo hnawh to a, kan ti a, lungruah taka kan ti anih chuan, Mizoram Governor a nih ngai si hi chuan, kan thu hi chu a awi em em ang. A awi lo anih pawhin kan in bei a ni mai, Governor pakhat pawh kan hnach dawn lo anih tak tak chuan, eng Council of Ministers nga kan nih? Eng Legislative Assembly nga kan nih tih erawh chu kan ingaihtuah a ngai thung ang. Hei hi chu zawhna pawimawh tak a ni. Chuvangin vawlin ah hian kan rilru kan hre tawh. Chakma to hi Foreigners an hi chung pawh hian India citizens a nilo chung pawh hian tuten nga hetl taka tan a, an chung chung Mizoram tana an hnawhna te kan sawi apianga tantute hi kan hre tawh. Ka hnuaah hian an rawn sawi leh zel dawn anih pawhin rawn sawi leh zel rawh se, Mizo mipui hian hria se a tawh. Hei bak hi engnge tul awm? Hei hi kan sawi tur anidawn lawm ni? Mizo tan kan ti a. JAC chuan Dt.26.9.1997 Khan lungruah takin kawng an zawh a, Kan putluh leh luhloh hi tawngkam thianah a in ngat lo. Helai hi hetl ni zawkse an tih chuanin heni hi Amendment in ti ila, Chakma Autonomous District Council hi vawlinah hian nuaibo theih a nihna angin rual takin hma ila ang a tih hi in remti tak tak em? Nga chutianga ang lo chuan chhuanlam dawram to te he Resolution famkim lohna tlemawm chu in an dap leh rih dawn em ni? Amendment chu in duh em? In duh tak tak a nih chuan kei pwn ka duh alawm. Chakma Autonomous District Council a bo theihna tur a nih phawt chuan kan Gub.

Mahse he Resolution a Famkim tawh lo hi chhuan lama hmanga chu chu tan chhina kan huan a Chakma to hi kan tana, Chakma to hi kan duh sak reng dawn anih chuan ingaihtuah chhang rawh u. Mizo chhuan lo la leh zel tur to hian an la rawn kawh ang cho u tih ka hlau a ni. Chu chu ka sawi duh tawh a ni ka lawm e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO
MINISTER.

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawlin he Resolution pawimawh tak Chakma Autonomous District Council chung changa chu sawi theihna hun

min pek avangin a hmase in lazmthu ka sawi duh a.

Ho Resolution hi Resolution pawimawh tak Hnam khawih thil a nih avangin sawi pawh hi fimkhur a ngai hlein ka hria a. A chhan chu vawin a kan thil tih hi khawvel aww chhung han timai ila, Mizoram a aww chhung chuan aww zel tur a nih avangin kan thu sawi-pawh hi fimkhur a ngai hte dn ka hria a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi Chakma District Council lo p an dan chung changah hian eng eng emaw sawi a tam ve viau thin avangin tunhma kan lo hriat te P.L. Regional Council a C.E.M hnu hnung ber ka nihna atangin kan hriat eng eng hi tunah hian sawi chhuah tha in ka hria a. Chuvangin a bul deuh hlek atanga rawn tan ka duh a. Hun pawh a tul chuan tlem a min pek belh pawh ka ngon hmase duh cho a ni. Kan hriat theuh angin Lushai Hills District Council chu 1952 ah pek kan ni a. Chutih lai chuan Chhim lamah lehkhah thiamte an aww loh avangin kan Lalten mahni phak tawh tawkah an rawn tur aww a an ngaihte rawnin Autonomus Regional Council an lo din ve a, chuta an dilna a an ziahlan danah chuan kei ni Pawi leh Lakher te hi hnam hrang tawng hrang nei. tlang hnan leh rorelna hnan nei kan nih avangin tunhma British ina Mizoram tia a rawn awp chinah pawh khan tuna Chhimtuipui piahlam sawn chu a tel lova. Chuvangin Zawnghling expedition pawh kha a hranpa in a aww a nih kha chutiang a nih avangin No Man's Land tih a ni a. Hotianga nih chhunga Missionary hrante pawh nei kan ni. Tichuan kan Lal ten a lawm tak a an lo dilna kha hotih lai thu neitu te Khan ngun tak a ngaihtuahin 1953 Khan Regional Council hran siam sak kan ni ve a ni. Chu Regional Council chu Constitution han en in District Council nen a kal phung hrim hrim a inang tiangpui vek a. D.C. hi tlem a alen na chu Primary Education a hran in D.C. kut ah a aww a. Chuti tih lovah chuan in relbawlna dang dangah chuan Regional Council kha ama area chhung ah chuan thuneihna a nei a, D.C. khan ava-pawhdel thei lem lo ani. Chu Autonomus Regional Council khu Lunglei SDO Chairman na hnua ah 1953 khan din a ni a. Chutih lai a Advisory Board ah chuan Lal ai awh te, hnam chawm aiawh te an ruat a, hotih hun laiah hian Chakma hi Chakma hi sawitham an aww loh avangin khawthlang tuna Chakma area kan tih atang hian Lal pakhat Thangkipleia chu ruat ani ve a, Chakma hi an tel lo a ni. Chutiang chuan PLRC chu alo kal zel a, a hnu a inthlan zel ah pawh Chakma hian representative an nei lova. Mahse 1965 inthlan ah Khan Chakma atangin Pu Atul Chandro Chakma PLRC Member ah hian arawn chhuak ve a, A hnu inthlan 1970 a keini te kan tel ve tum ah Khan Chakma atang hian Member 2 Atul Chandro leh Arun Kumar Deewan te an rawn tel ani. kum 1972 ah Mizo D.C. U.T. a hlankai anih dawn Khan P.L. Regional Council aiawhin Delhi ah te kan zuk kal ve a, chutih laia Prime Minister Pi Indira Gandhi kan hmu a. Hei Mizo D.C. hi U.T. ah indah dawn nian kan hria a, keini PL. Region Council hi rorelna hranpa nei kan ni a, engtin nge min tih ang tiin kan zuk dil a ni. Chuta Pi Indira Gandhi min chhan na chu nangni chu D.C. ah hlanchhoh cho u kan tum a, chuvangin Home Ministry lo dawr rawh u min ti a, Home Minister te, Home Secretary te kan han dawr a, an ni pawh chuan D.C. min pek an tum thu min lo hriah a ni. Mahse D.C. pakhat a min dah min tum a ni tih kan han hriat Khan Lal leh Mara kha kan inthurnal ta lova.

.....110/-

Lai ho khan D.C. khat a awm an duh a, Keini Mara Khan D.C. hnan a awm kan duh a, Delhi ah khan kan innhial an duh tlat ani. Heta kan kalna ah hian Chakma Member a tel ve a, mahse Chakma Member chu tawng thiamlo te anih bak ah lehkhah thiamlo te anih vang nge ka hre lova, anmah ngaih-dan asawi lo ani. Memorandum hranpa an pek pawh ka hre lova, Chu chu September 1971 ah kan kal a ni. Tichuan 1972 North Eastern Re-organisation Bill alo chhuah khan every autonomous region existing immediately before the prescribed date shall be the autonomous District in that U.T. lin an rawn dah a. Helai tak hi tun thiang pawh a ka ngaihtuah thin chu, vawin he Resolution kan ngaihtuah dawn tih ka hriat atang a ka ngaihtuahna ah pawh a lut lian em em mai a. Mizoram U.T. kha 1972 January ni 21, ah puan a ni. Mahse Regional Council a thensawm kan nih kha 1st April 1972 ah thung ani. U.T. anih hnu khan 1st April 1972 ah Regional Council 3 ah then ani chauh a. Chutah chuan kei pawh sawlai ah election campaign thei lovin Aizawl ah hian din ko phei a, hmi inthen dan chung chang hi min entir a ni. Khatih laia Commissioner chu Das-a kha a ni a. Tin, chumi hnueh April 29 1972 ah Regional Council kha District Council ah dah a ni ta a. Chu chu State sawrkar Legislature din ni a ni a, khomi ni atang khan Autonomous District Council ah hian chhoh a lo ni a ni. Hemi ka han sawi duhna chu Chakma District Council hi inpuhmawhna te a awm thin a, tu recommend mah a ni lo, anmahni pawhin an dil lo, dilna pawh an chehlut lo niin ka hre tlat a ni. Hmanah DR C.V. Hluna hian a lehkhabu ziah tur ah ka record min rawn dil a, vawikhat chu ka pe tawh a. Chakma mipui hian a hranin Autonomous District Council hi an dil lova, kan rualin Delhi ah an kal ve kha a ni mai a, chuta kan suk dil lah kha Mizoram U.T. ah in dah dawna keini hi engtinngae min tih ve ang, U.T. hran min pe dawn em ni ang kan zu ti a ni mai a, District Council hran dilna kha a lut lo reng reng a ni. Chuvangin nichina resolution pu lut tu in a rawn putliah kha a dik ang reng vialu in ka hria. He Autonomous District Council lo piang hi Mizoram mipui te hriat loh, Mizoram mipui te duhdan ni lo leh anmahni Chakma te pawh in an duh a an nawr vak vak ni lem lo, a rawn piang nawlh mai ani. Chuvangin vawin a kan tih tur a ka rilru a awm kan ngaihtuah tura ka duh chu kha District Council lo pian a kha ngun taka chhui a, a tul chuan Commission pawh din a, a tul chuan Court ah pawh challenge tur a ni zawk dawn lawm ni ?

Lehlamah chuan hetiang hian ka ngaihtuah a, Chakma District Council thiah chu tu hantthu suh ah silai nen pawha kan tan lai pawhin kan tang zo lo a ni. Chuvangin he House a thiah han pass ringawt a resolution atange in phar thlak mai kan tum chuan kan che sual ang tih a hlaah-awmin ka hria. Kan tih dan tur zawk a chu kha tira thil kal a kha ngun taka chhuia chumi hnueh engtia kalpui tur nge tih hi kan ngaihtuah tur zawk niin ka hria. Kan hriat angin kan hnung lawk pawh khan he thu bawk hi Session ah vawi 1 a lut tawh a, chutah chuan ke sawi nual tawh a. Vawin ah hian sawi leh ka duh. District Council tihzim emaw, tih zauh emaw, District Council pahnih pakhata siam emaw hi sixth Rule para 1 sub-para 3 clause (c), (b), (e), (f) ah a inziak ngei a ni.

Amahrawachu, a hnuaia provision hi kan en chuan provision ah hian he (d) (c) and (f) a ziah lana te hi khawih chet a nih dawn chuan Commission din hmasak tur a ni tih hi a hnuaia ah hian a dah tlat a ni. Chuvangin hetiang Resolution in put-luh chi pawh niin ka hre lova. Tin, VI Schedule Para 14 clause 2 ah khan kan en chuan hemi (d) (e) and (f) a District Council thiah a ni emaw tih danglam tur chung changah hian Para 14 (2) ah chuan chu Commission Report chu Minister concern in Action proposed to be taken, action a lakdan tur nen lam House ah a pulut tur ani tih a lang tlat a ni. Vawinah hian kan Minister zahawm tak i/c District Councilhianin he Chakma District Council chung changah hian engti hawi zawngin nge Action lak tur tih hi sawi tur a la ni tlat lo a ni. Chuvangin, a kal phung hrim hrim a hi tlemin a Resolution hi a premature ka ti a. Hei hi chu nga htuah theih chi niin ka hre lo.

Tin, chulaiah chuan a hnuaia mi Para 16 sub-Para (3) na kan en chuan chutlanga District Council khawih chet anih dawn chuan an mahni District Council ate kha an ngaidan House ah sawi theihna hun pek ngei ngei tur tih a ni tlat a ni. Vawinah hian Chakma District Council thiah hi lo pass ringawt ta ila, he dan hi kan kalh dawn tlat. Chuvangin, tuna Resolution rawn put luh hi a lehlahmah chuan tha viauin lang mahsela, a lehlahmah chuan nichine Lawngtlai bialtu sawi ang khan, Governor in Discretionary Power a nei tlat si a. Hi power hi keinina a awl zawnga kan va sawi sak theih a ni lo. Ama thinlung puak chhuak leh a duhdan anga hman tur kha PDA te ina chuti zawngin a hman tur ani tia va sawisak chi pawh ani lemlo. Amaherawchu, thil kal tur Chiang em em chu Pu Deputy speaker, hun tlem min pe leh teh, keinina kan va sawi sak nilovin Governor in thil Chiang sa a ka hriat chu dan kan kalh phawt chuan Governor hian min hnial thla ang tih hi thil Chiangsa a ni. Chuvangin, hetizawng hian rawtna rawn siam ta zawk sela, Chakma District Council rawn piang nawlh hi Mizoram mipui duh dan leh amahni pawhin an dil nilem lo a ni a. Chuvangin, hei hi Commission of Inquiry a rang thei ang bera siam nisela, tia kan kal chuan kan kal fuhin ka ring a, Commission siam miah lova, kan pass chuan Governor nen kan in tauh ngei ngei ang a. Tahchuan kan tan hi a phet zawk awm mang e aw tih ka hlau deuh tlat a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, tizawng hian han sawi ka duh a, Mizoram mipui te hriat a Political campaign ah kan hotu te hian Chakma chimral hi a hlauhawm a ni, Bangladesh ah nuai tam tak an la awm a, An rawn chho zel dawn si a, an nina min chimral hi a hlauhawm ani tih hi kan inzirtir nasa tawh a, Chu chu engemaw chenah a dik maithei. Mahse hetizawng hian han sawi ta ila, helaiin a kan hlauh chuan keini nara leh Lai ho phei chuan kan hlau leh zual dawn lawm ni. Lawngtlai bialtu sawi kha a dik a ni. Kan aia an tam zawk dawn si a lawm. An vaia an rawn chhoh chuan engemaw ti zawng zawng a ngaituah chuan hetiang kan pass chuan kan District Council area kan zauh dawn alawm le tia nan lungawi theih mai awm tak ani a. Mahse ngun taka han ngaituah chuan helaia miten in duhloh ang bawh khan sawlaia mite sawn an duhlo ve mai thei a. Chuvangin, a Council a te kha kan rawn phawt loh chuan tin chi niin ka hre lo. Nizanah kan District Council CEM te kan Chairman te nen pawh ho thuah hian kan in phone a, an ni pawhin ngaidan an siam thei lo a ni.

Anmahni kan rawn phawt loha hetia keinina House a va bel tawp hi chu tih chi niin ka hre lo, chutiang a va bel tawp chu aakin la kal zel turah tha kan ti theilo.

Dik tak chuan tunhma P/L Region ah kan lo aupui tawh a, kan buaipui em em thin, Chuvangin an duh ang nge duh lovang tih hi sawitham a awm tlat a ni. Anmahni rawn lova keini Resolution ah Lai leh Mara ah bet mai rawhse tih hi chu Chakma District Council nuaibo kan duh vang ringawt a ti kan ni dawn a, chu chu thil diklo a ni. Tin, hei hi Pu Deputy Speaker lo pass ngawt ta ila ka rilru a ka hlah em em ch Resolution dang a rawn lut leh ang tih hi ka hlau a ni. Chu chu Mara District Council leh Lai Autonomous District Council tih te hi a hnam hming em mai, Mizoram hnam inpumkhatna a ti chhia a ni. Chuvangin Lawngtlai District Council Saina District Council i ti mai ang u tih Resolution pawh hi an rawn pu lut lovang tih hi sawi theih ani lovin ka hria.

Tin, chu aia hlah awm a ka hriat chu hmahah P/L Region tih a ni bawh a chuvangin Pawl leh La-kher hi hmun khatah i dah leh mai ang u in ti ang tih pawh hi a hlahawm viau in ka hria. Chuvangin a Resolution hrim hrim hi kan ngaituah loh ka duh a ni.

Mizoram kan kalpui dahh hian kan in pumkhatna te chhe zawnga kal loh hram hram hi a tha ka ti a. Chuvangin he Resolution hi a neitu hianin withdraw thei hram sela tih ka ngen duh a ni.

Tin, a reng reng thuan MNF ah Khan rei tak ka lo awm ve a, chutih laia kan lo chuan em em, kan Politics an hla ber chu Mizoram Political Party piang tawh zawng zawng ah MNF chiah hi keini hnam hnufual te min humhalh tura inziakba ngam an ni tiin kan lo au thin, chu chu mawi pawh a mawi ka ti, vawiin ni thlenga ka rilru min hnem tu a ni. Kei-ni hnam te nau te min humhalh a min enkawl tha tura in ziakba ngam ngat hi chu MNF chiah hi an ni. Mahse sign tu ngei a bo veleh, Pu Deputy Speaker, a signature pawh zah zolova vawiin a aparty din ngei atanga he Resolution rawn lut ta hi, kha an Leader a pawh kha an zah lo niin ka hre tlat a ni. Chuvangin hei hi pawl ka ti em em a Mizoram ah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, hnam hrang hrang kan awm ani. Kei niin a he Mizoram hi kan ram a ni kan rawn tih ve theihna tur chu vawiin a kan nihna hi initsik lova, hnawh inti lova, tha tak a min enkawl a, kan awm tlanna ah hian Mizoram in pumkhatna a awm zawh in ka hria a ni. Chuvangin kan zavai hian kan inpum khatna hi kan n ngaituah zawh tur a ni lawm ni. Hetia a tichhe zawng a kan kalpui zel hi chuan a dikin ka hre lo. Kan hnungah Khan Session kan neih lai khan, Tuipang bialtu zahawm tak Pu Rokhaw an Solalia te in min thlak sak a, hei hian Mara te rilru a tina tlat ani tih Houseah hian a sawi a. Aizawl 'Q' I Bialtu zahawm tak kha chutiang a Mara mipui te rilru a tih nat chuan engah n e kan withdraw mai loh tiin a rawn sawi anih kha. Khatiang tur kha a-ni vawiin a he Chakma District Council thiah tur hian Lawlai hnam te naute rilru a tih nat a, an ni antan hlahna a pek dawn ai chuan engah nge a Resolution hi kan withdraw mai loh tih hi ka ngen duh a ni.

Vawilin ah hian hnampui zawk in ni a, inthla belah kan awm ve a ni, hnampui in nihna rilru hi in pu dawn lawm ni. Chuvangin vawilin ni a kan thu khel hi ngun taka ngaihtuah turin ka sawm che u a. India ramah hian mihring maktaduai tam tak kan awm a, Mizoram ah tlem te kan awm a, inngeih dial dial a kan awm a hnam tlem zawk anga kan partir hi Mizoram mawina leh a ropuina tur zawk anih hi ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCH HANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun mi pek avangin ka lawm e. Hun an duh tam hlawn viau va, kan thu ngaihtuah a pawimawh a nih a rinawm a, amaherawh chu hun hnan sei loh hram kan tum ang a. Ka hma a Member zahawm tak thu-rawn sawi tu Khan Mizo Native pangngai Pawi Lakher ni lote, Lushei te, Ralte te Hmar te heng Faihte, heng hrang hrang hi chu Mizo kan ti. Tunah hian kan iner dawn lo hnam khat kan ni. Chakma erawhchu Foreign Land a awm an ni a. An Native nihna hnan pawh Foreign a ni. Chumi avang zawk chuan Foreign miten a Land hmun dang nei si inna, Helai hnam an rawn dinna hi, ram an rawn dinna hi, hei hi an in hmeh lo a ni e, kan ti mai zawk a ni. Vawilin niah hianin Mizoram a Chakma Autonomous District Council kan din hi Chakma hnam pawisawi kan ni. Hei hi ka sawi duh Mizoram a Chakma Autonomous District Council kan din hi Chakma hnam pawisawi kan ni. Chakma hnamina an ram dik tak chu Chittagong Hill Track ah a awm. Chittagong Hill Track chu Chakma ram a ni. Tichuan chumi chu Bengali leh midangin an nawr hneh avangin kha an ram zalenna sual khan theih patawpin hna an thawk a ni.

Chu ram zalenna an sualna hun chhu- ngah chuan keini ngei pawh an zingah kum 10 tel kan awm a ni. Chulaiah chuang engnge ni? Khulaiah khuan Bangladesh ina Chakmate chungah an thusawi chu, Chakma ho hian Mizoramah Chakma Land in nei tawh a, Chakma Autonomous District Council Mizoramah a awm tawh a, khi khi in ram a ni. Helai hi in ram a ni lo, an tih phah ta. Chuvangin Mizoram Chakma Autonomous District Council kan din hi Chakma hnam tana pawisawi kan ni. Amaherawhchu, Chakma hnam ram dik tak chu Chittagong Hill Track ah a awm si. Chumitena an rawn beihna tak mai kan ram ohunga helai ram zimtea Chakma Land kan lo siam hi Chakma Autonomy kan lo siam hi, hei hi titawp ila, Chakma hnam tan khutah an ram zalenna an sual theihna tur leh an ta neih theihna tur kawngka kan hawng dawn a ni.

Chu chu anih avangin vawilin niah hian Mizoramah Autonomy Foreign Land a, an tana Foreign Land a kan lo siam hi an hnam tan pawisawi kan ni a. He hnam tan kan pawisawina hi i thiat teh ang u kan ti a ni. Tin, he Chakma Autonomous District Council hi India nena kan in biakah khan atir phat atangin theihpa tawpin kan nawr a ni. Chakma hian Chittagong Hill Track ah ram an nei, he lai hi an Native na hmun anilo. Mizoram ah hian Chakma Autonomous District Council in din hi a dik lo a ni. Hei hi thiat tur a ni tiin theihpa tawp in India sawrkar kan nawr a ni. India sawrkar in a min

chhan dan chu hei hi a ni. Mipuite rem tihna in, mipui ai awhte lo pawmna in hetah hian kum 10 (sawm) tel kan lo practice tawh a, nangni tuna indinmun erawh chu hei inla ni mei a, nangni nena he thil hi kan hriat chuan Central sawrkar hi kan mualpho dawn, chuti anih avangin tunah hi chuan tih theih loh ah ngai ila, State in rawn dil anga, mipui aiawhin hei hi chu in move anga, chumi hunch chuan khilai thu khi chu kan la solve dawn nia, an ti a ni. Chu dinhmun atang chuan tunah hi chuanin min nawr chuan inremna kan neih loh phah dawn an tih avang zawkin he thil hi tih tawp ani a, Chumi hnuah chuan Party thenkhat ten 'Chakma District Council hi thiat ni rawh se' tih hi move ni rawh se an rawn ti leh a. He thil hi India sawrkar nena kan theihpatawpa kan sawi hnu leh arrangement kan siam hnu a ni e, hei hi tuna kan raised leh chuan inremna hi a awm theih dawn loh. Chuvangin he thil hi chu i sawi tin tawh lo mai ang tiin MNF Party khan a lo sign zawk a ni. Chu chu a bul a ni, Chu chu anih avangin helai thilah hian MNF in theih tawp in hemi tihtawpna turhian India nena kan inbiakna ah khan kan lo bei tawn. Amaherawhchu, India sawrkar in a kawngmang tur min kawhnmuh zawk a, vawiin nia kan tih dan ang phung a ti tur hian min kawhnmuh dan zawk chu a ni. Vawiin niah hian heng thu te hi a rawn chhuak chawp a ni. Hei hi kan tarlang duh bawk a ni.

Tin, chulovah he lai Autonomous District Council Area saw atir atangin P&A Region a ni, an zavai sawn, Chakma Autonomous District Council pawh saw a ni tho a ni. Khami rawn in irchhuhah na ang chiah khan tunah pawh hian Pawi leh Lakher Regional Council awma area a Chakma District Council an rawn piang initiate na ang chiah khan Pawi leh Lakher Region ah hian he Chakma District Council hi awm tawh lovin ral tawh rawhse. Hei hi a kawng hrim hrim ah pawh a kalphung a ni e, tiin helai resolution wording ah pawh hian a rawn kal ta a ni. Chuvangin a bul atang hian rawn in irchhuhah dan leh sawlai Autonomous area rawn pian chhuah dan atang pawh sawn helai thu hi resolution neitu pawh hian a rawn thlang te a ni. Tunah hian Chakma District Council hi i ti tawp ang ti tlat ila, sawlai saw Autonomous District Area a ni a ni. Z pawng a pulin Lunglei District ah a awm ngawt thei lo. A pawng a pulin Lunglei District ah a awm thei lo, a dan a dang tlat chuvangin Mara leh Lai District area chung ah hian a la luh a ngai tlat, chumi avang zawk chuan ani helai hian i siam rem mai ang u, ti a, he Resolution hi a rawn put luh ni. Chu chu anih avangin he lai thu hi a wording hi kikawi ang deuhvin lang mahsela a bul rawn in phurhchhuah chhoh dan dik tak a nih avangin hetiang hian rawn tarlan niin ka hria a, chuvangin he thu hi anih ang hian lawm takin pass tlang ila thu in ka hria an sawiaye a ni. Ka lawmte.

PU K.T. ROKHAW :

Pu Deputy Speaker, hun tha tak min pek avangin lawmawm ka ti a. he keichu hunrei ka hnuang dawn lova, hemi Resolution hi ka hmuh velleh ka rilru a thil awm tlat chu, min i chungah an tih a i duh tur ang bawkin mi chungah pawh ti ve rawh, tih hi ka

rilru ah a awm tlat mai a, a chhan chu vawiin niah hianin Mio hnawlpui pawhin lai leh Mara ho nihpui te tan chuan. Chakma chim ral ka nlawpui anih chuan Lai leh Mara ho nihpui te tan chuan a hlawhawm leh zualin ka hria a, chumi avangin vawiin niah hian Chakma chimral kan hlawh avangin hemi Resolution pawh hi a rawn lut a ni. Chuvangin Lai leh Mara Autonomous District Council a mipui tlemte saw Chakma District Council hi beh tir ringawt ila, chuan Chakma ho in an chimral vek dawn tihna a ni, chuvangin hemi resolution hi Lai mipui Mara mipuite tan chuan duh chi a ni in ka hre lova, hemi resolution hi kei ka ngaihve dan chuan kan pass dawn anih chuan Lai leh Mara mipuite saw Chakma hovin va chimral vek rawh se, tihna resolution niin ka hria.

Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi Resolution hi pass chiah ka ngai lova, apahnihna ah chuan Chakma Autonomous District Council hi Mara District Council leh Lai District Council a behtir tur anih dawn chuan Autonomous District Council an nihna angin an hotute ngaihda kan zawh a, an remtihna kan lak a ngai, chutiang anih loh chuan hemi Resolution hi a pass theih ringawt loh, a pathumna ah chuan Chakma District Council abolished nuaibona tur hi District Council te abolished tura hmanrua pakhat a ni palh ang tih pawh hi thil hlawh awm tak a ni. Chu chu kei ka ngaihve danaha chuan, vawiin ah hian Chakma District Council hi abolished nitasela tun atanga hun reilo teah hian Lai District Council hi abolished kan duh leh mai thei a ni. Chumi hnawh Mara District Council abolished turin a rawn lut leh mai thei bawh a. Chumi chauh nilovin Chhinlung Hills Development Council pawh nuaibo kan duh leh thei bawh a. Chuvangin, vawinah hian chutiang a nih dawn chuan Lai mipuite, Mara mipui te loh Hmar mipuite tan chuan a duhawm lo hle a ani. Chuvangin he Resolution pass tur anih chuan Resolution pakhat kan pass tel a ngai in ka hria. Chu Resolution chu, Lai Autonomous District Council leh Mara Autonomous District Council leh Chhinlung Hill Development Council te hi engti kawng mah in abolished ani dawnlo tih kan pass loh chuan, hemi resolution hi pass ngam chi niin ka hre lo.

Tin, a palina ah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ah hian Mizo hnathlakah hnam te nau zawkte hi a bik takin Mizo a nawlpui hi kan pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Kei nin kan enkawl dan a zirin hun lo la kal leh zel turah kan inpam khatna hi a la kal chno zel tur a ni dawn a, kei nin kan enkawl dan hi a pawimawh em em dawn a, keini pawh hi kan inbih chian a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. Vawiin ah hian kan zo hnathlak theuh te ah hnam te naute endan te hi kan duh sak tawh em? Tin hmangaihna ah khawngaihna in kan enkawl em? tih te pawh hi mahni kan inbihchian a pawimawh khawpin ka hria.

Tin, khawvelah hian thalua a hmuh theih loh mihring an awm lova, chuvangin hnam te nau zawk te hi keini nu leh pa chan chang Mizo hnam nawlpui kan ni a. Khawngaihna leh hmangaihna lian tak a, kan la enkawl a nih chuan, kei nin Mizo hnam hi engti kawng mahin a koh dawn lo. Mahse keini in a duhsak hleih nei a ro kan rol a, kan enkawl anih chuan engtikah emaw chuan Mizoram hi ala koh darh ngei ang. Chu chu tuvangnge kan tih chuan, tumah kan mawhchhiat dawn lo keimahni rorei fel loh leh that loh wang a ni ang.

Chuvangin hnam te nau zawk te kan enkawl danah pawh hian kan in ngaihtuah chuan a pawimawh khawpin ka hria a, mawh-phurhna lian tak kan neiin ka hria.

Tin, a bik takin, Chakma hi ni-china Member zahawm tak Pu Sawta'n a rawn sawi an, khan Chakma hi Foreigner an ni vek lova, helai a origin an awm a, India mi leh sa dik tak, Foreigner leh infiltrator te hi an tam a, chutah chuan Zoramah hian Chakma huat leh hausit hi kan in zirtir ngawt tur niin ka hre lo. Vawiin ah hian ka ngaihdan chuan Chakma Origin helaia awmho hi engtingge kan Mizo tir theih ang tih ngaihdan ka nei a ni. Chuti a hnek a, Chakma huat hrim hrim kan inzir tir anih chuan helaia Origin lo awm tawh leh Autonomous District Council pawh lo nei tawh an ni a. Foreigners leh infiltrators te hi chu kan duh lo a, Ka hua a, hnawh chhuak tur pawhin ka duh, sawrkar in theihpa-tawp in hma a la mek a ni, chuvangin Chakma helaia origin awm ho hi chu engtingge kan Mizo tir ve theih ang, tih hi chu kan ngaihtuah tur a ni zawk lawm ni tih ngaihdan ka nei bawh a ni.

Tin, vawiin ah hian U.T. hial te pawh kan sawi a, A dik tak chuan Mara District Council Area chhungah sawn MDF (Mara Democratic Front) Party a ling a, Tin, Lai District Council ah sawn (Lai People Party LPP a ding a. Tin, Chakma District Councilah hian Chakma Jantya Parishad an awm a. U.T. Policy hi chu Congress sawiaia awm ho policy a ni. Chuvangin keini pawh hi kan in ngaihtuah chian a ngai ve thoin ka hria. Tih tak em ah chuan Congress in MDF leh LPP leh Chakma Jantya Parishad hote ni a tnawhpui lo hrim hrim. A chuan chu U.T. Policy nei an nih avangin Congress Policy anih ve loh avangin.

Pu Deputy Speaker, tih tak em ah chuan vawiin niah hian i vei lama thute hian MP inthlan lai pawh nise MDC inthlan lai pawh nise MDF te, LPP tethawhpui tute chu anni hi an ni zawk alawm. Chuvangin U.T. ah chuan in blame bik tur kan ni lo reng reng. Chu chu kan sawi-chhuak thin a, chuvangin vawiin niah hian sawi chhuah ve reng reng ka duh. Helaiah hian Congress U.T. Policy a la nei ngai lo reng reng, Mizoram hi thendarh a tum ngai lo. Mahse heihi kan hriat a pawimawh in ka hria, chuvangin hei hi mipui leh Association te pawhin kan ngaihtuah tur leh kan rilru a awm tur a ka duh chu Mizo ram hi punkhat a kal zel tur leh hun lo la kal tur a inthen darh lova, tikeh darh lova a awm theihna tur chuan Mizoram a minority zawk te hi engtingge kan duhsak theih ang a, engtingge kan humhim theih ang, an chanvo dik tak te hi kan pek theih ang tih hi helai House a member te hi chuan kan ngaihtuah ngawt ngawt tur a ni. Mipui yawh kan zirtir tur a ni. Chu chu hun lo kal zel turah Mizoram inpum-khatna tur ala ni ang. Chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker ka sawi-theih ni mai rawh se. Ka lawm e.

.....117/-

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Dar 4:00 kan ban hun a ni a, Member sawi chak kan la tam hmel si a, kan la sawi zel down a nih chuan dar 4:00 thleng ta ila, kan chawl lailawk dawn a ni a. (Pu Lalsawta :- Dar 4:30 ah kan bang dawn anih chuan Session apiangin dar 4:30 kan pet ngai- lovang. Private Resolution ni anih avangin dar 4:30 a kan ban chuan Budget Demands ah pawh chutiang hlir chuan kal ang) Dar 4:30 ah kan bang ang ka ti lo. Dar 4:30 ah chawh lawk in duh em? Member sawi duh inla tam chuan ka ti a ni. Dar 4:30 ah chawh lawk siam ila Dar 5:00 ah lut leh ila. Aw le, Pu F.Lalremsiama.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. wawiina Private Member Resolution kan sawiho hi a pawimawh tak zet a. Ka hma a Member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tawh kha sawi nawn a ngai miah lova, A Constitution Position te a legal implecations te ka sawi nawn dawn lo. Mahse MNF MLA ka ni a, Opposition MLA ka ni a, Mizo ka ni a, chumi ka nihma chuan wawinah hian he Resolution thu hi ka sawi duh a ni.

A pakhatnaah chuan ka pu i dinglam a thute hian Zoram mipui nar an dek lova, Zoram mipui mood an la hre lova, chuvangin Official Resolution ah he subject hi a lo lut lo reng reng a. Mi 19 leh 20 chu kan thu hahdam diai diai a ni. Co-incidence mak tak tak hi a awm a, Parliamentary Committee on Petition Recommendation Mizoram mipui kan dova. A vei zual te chu an puak keh lo chauh a ni. Sawrkar pawh a lu a hai tih ka hria. Zirlai te leh tlawm ngai pawl zawng zawng an mang ang a ni. Kan thin a ur theuh, Chakma ngawr ngawr hi kan hua a ni lo. Mahse Mizo te hi kan ramah hian kan himin kan la hre lo a ni, chuvang chuanin ani kan mang an. Kau tang- rual vek Kan house leader zahawm tak hian min sawm khawm a, Secretariat Conference Hall ah pawh Meeting kan neih kha, siawh kalkim viau chungin thenkhat an lo kal hman lova, eng eng emaw avangin an kal tel thei lova. A hrilfiah hi a nuam lova, chhan tha tak an nei ani ang, kan tihsak nghe nghe a ni, he thuhi chu kumkhua atan a pawimawh dawn, ka pu kan House Leader ngei in a puak ni zawk a asawi ten an kheuh an kheuh a, a keuh dawp na sawilai khan kireuhin Mulep a hring Mizovin kan ti thin a, ni lawm ni. Wawin na Parliament a a buaipui hi engnge ni? Jain Commission Report Pu Rajiv Gandhi thah chung chang thu a buai, India ram pumpui hian inthlan kan hmachhawn phah mai thei e. Sawrkar a inthlak mai thei e, a bul engnge? Tamil Nadu state ah khuan Tamil an awm, Tamil vek chu an ni lo. Sri Lanka ah khuan Tamil tam tak an awm hmarlamah khuan dik takin ram zau tak an luah a, chumite chung chang thuah chuan India ram atangin IPKF te pawh kan thawn a, Mizo tlangval te pawh an thih ve nual kha. Tamil Nadu atangte phei chuan LTTE chauh nilovin Tamil helpawl zawng zawng an buaipui zep thu awm lo, wawin nithieng hian a dik kan hria alawm, Congress Leader hlun tak pakhat Pranab Mukherjee pawhin a tih chiah kha.

.....118/-

Midang pawh an an sawi Tamil militant ho hi Sri Lanka Tamil te hi kan sympathised an tih kha a dik chiah, tiang chiah chuan Chakma ho hi, Tuikuk Bru ho hi kan lainat thui lutukna. Imah keimahni mite hian kan tuar ang, Madras Airport a Bomb an puah meuh kha chuan Tamil mipui te leh an sawrkar thunes tu te leh India sawrkar thuneitu te pawh an harh a ni chauh lawm ni. Tunah hian Parliamentary Committee in min khawih harh in ti mai thei e. Tukuk ho raltlan avang hian in harh min ti mai thei e, engvang nge Tuikuk kha an tlan chhush chian an sawi zat zat kha Mizoram ah Bru an awm em maw ni le ? Home Department ah ka zawt a an hre lo niin ka hria. Eng khua khua atengin nge chhungkua khawi khawi nge an hming Head of Family hming in nei em ? Neilo, in la khawm em ? La khaw lo, In bawrsap, kan bawrh sap hian a hre lo, kan SP in a hre lo, an hre lo reng reng tute nge tlan thla, heng zawnz zawnz hi kan khawih suak bak avanga kan pampared ho hian helai hi min tibuai a ni. MP inthlan campaign lai khan ka sawi thin, ka pu, ka sawi nawn leh ang, he House atang hian ka sawi duh leh zuai Mizoram sawrkar leh India sawrkar hi ka hrilh duh, Mizoram ah hian an tam lutuk a, foreigner ho hi hetilai atang hian keini ho hian kan veng theilo, foreigner satliah nilovin Foreigner raithuam keng ho kan khawtlang, tlangdung phei hi Mizo a cheng te ngei tan hian an ti ralmuang lo. Mizoramah hian SIB intelligence Bureau aiawh ho an awm anih chuan hre rawh se. Mizoram CID pawhin hre rawh se ka ti thin ka campaign nach. Chu chu vawilin niah hian ka pu he House ah hian ka sawi nawn leh duh. Foreigner te avang hian India Citizens te hi Mizoram chhungah hian kan ralmuang lo tur a ni lo, kan him diai diai tur a ni. Min tihnawk tu apiang chu i pah thla ang u. Tuipang bialtu zahawm tak kian onnge maw a rawn sawi le ? (Pu K. Rokhaw : - ni e a adik alawm) a sawi ve lai tak kha a lawm ka sawi le. Mahni inenchian tih lai tak kha maw le. Mahni inenchian tihlai tak kha ka sawi duh. Kan han sawi thin tak a, thil tihual chung chang thu a Uire denhlum chung thua Lal Tsuin Eintirna a sang lai ber, mihring lamin a phak loh hi kan han sawi thin a. 'In zinga sualna nei lovin deng rawh u' ni a the ngawt mai, chu chu kan hman em ? In hman em ? teuh nang, khawvel chuan dan a nei alawm, chuti tawk vel chuan hun ka hman ang a. Ka Pu min ngaidam la, ka la sawi dawn chauh a ni. Nhem te chauh inia ka sawi duh lai tak a hi chu.

Hei Parliamentary Committee on Petition thusawi a ka ngaih mawh em em, kan comment, kan House Leaderin a min koh khawm tum pawh a a thusawi hi ka pu hetilala ka sawi duh chu, he report-ah hianin Chakma Foreigners chunghan, thua Indira Movement chunghang thu kha kan sawi thin a, Mizoram chuengchang thu kha ciang takin kan House Leaderin min hrilh a. Mizoram Sorkar chuan Chiang takin min hrilh a, kan Chief Secretary-in Human Right Function hman a sawi tawh a. He Parliamentary Committee on Petition hman hian a zuk sawi tawh bawk a. A evidence, verification record pawh a sawi, a, chutiang chuan he Committee hian an pharh (report) 36-nach khan "The Committee has been informed that the State Government is ready to accomodate those refugee who came before 25.3.1971. 1971 March ni 25 hmaa lokal te kha chu Mizoram Sorkar hian awm ve se a pawiti lo tih Committee hi a ni. An ti thei hi tunge hrilh ? Chief Secretary-dn a hrilh bawk si lo, kan House Leader in a hrilh bawk silo.

Mizo 2 thu kan neih, M.P. Fahnih te em ni ? Committee has been informed, ti tu te hi Mizoram sawrkar report zawng zawng kan en a, a awm lo Chief Secretary evidence ah kan en, a awm mich lo, kan aiawh tute hi kan thlang sual em ni ? an in enchik a ngai ang, chu lo pakhat ka pu Pu Lalthenhawla Chief Minister point of information khami kha a pawimawh ang reng viau va,

D.p No. CMS.236/83/89 Dated Aizawl, the 29th Nov. 1983 a hetilaic khu Chief Minister zanaawm takin Chief Election Commission of India hnena lehkhah thawn ah chuan 'Side by Side the importance of delite from Electoral Roll of all those legal infront who might have been roll in the successive Electoral Roll has been face compossinate permit personally both with the locally election Official as well as Home Ministry, Government of India in short our end, that is the aims of the Government of India should be that illegal entrance after 26th March, 1971 should be given cancelled a tih avangin before 26 March, 1971 hi an tlawhchhan em ni ang tih hi kan sawi duh mai a nia.

Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e, Eng-pawh nisela awm lote kan aiawh an ni miau si a, kan han sawi a, an huat atan kan ti a ni lova, kan sawi nen hian a inzawm si avangin leh ho report ah hian a awm si avangin, ka rawn sawi chhuak a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan ho report hi chu dah tha ta ila, kha rawn ding nawn Saiha bialtu zahawm tak kha, dan a awm lo, dan a ding a ni lo, tih rawn pawm tu kha. Tin Chakma mipui ten Chakma District Council hi an dil lo, a rawn tih kha, a tha hlein ka hria a. A hun lai takah Pawi Lakher Regional Council, Chief Executive Member a ni pawk a, an zuk kal lai in a sawi pawh kha a tha a. Khatah Khan kei-chu tute mah dem ka tum lo, ka sawi duh zawk a chu, Chakma ho hi foreigners ni vek angin British Administration chuan a pawm a. Chuvangin an chhiah pawh hi Mizo ten kumkhat a leiman Rs 2/- pawh rit lutuk kan ti a, kan pek hleih theih loh lai khan Rs 5/- chawi an ni a, Foreigner ni manah.

Chutiang ho chuan, duh sak hi an hlawh hrim hrim a, tia kan House Leader pawhin a sawi kha, March thla a kan Sessionah pawh a sawi kha, a dik a ni. Chuti-chung chuan, helaiah duat ru ve kan awm a, Pastor Thansiam'an radio a athasawi kha min hriat chhuah tir a, lemchan khawvel hi Zoram mipui hma ah, thangthar lo awm leh zel tur ten, min tehna turah hian lem kan chang sual ang.

English lehkhabu ziaak thiam pakhat chuan khawvel hi Stage a ni, Mizawng zawng hi a changtu te kan ni, kan chang vek mai reng a, chutahchuan lo chang lutuk bik kan awm palh ang tih hi a hlauhawm a ni. Kan chang lutuk ang, ka keu va va hi, ka thenawm pa va kalna a ni a, hei ka dah tha ran a ni. Chakma District Council, Chairman in an Silver Jubilee lawm nan a sawma an siam chhuah kha a lawm-pui tu te chu Aizawl South II bialtu zanaawm tak in a sawi kha maw le, tute hian nge Chakma hi pung se duh le, may they tribe increase tia tawngtaite chu kan hriat mai mawle, chuvangin ka thenawm pa Upa Pu P.C.Bawitluanga kan Member zahawm tak hi a lova kal hlauh mai a, kan veng tan pawh a chhuan awm lo hlo in ka hria. Chu chu pawl ka ti a.

....120/-

Hei sawitur ka ngah a, a security aspect ka sawi duh a ni, Michin khan Tamil chung chung thu tlem te ka sawi a. A Security implication hi kan ngaihtuah duh hauh lova chu chu nichina ka sawi lai tak kha a ni, kan hotu te hi an fing, a that pawh hi an tha tam kawp mai. MNF notu remna signed tu te pawh an tha a lawm, minorities te an take care ang tih te chu a dik, Nepali teng te hi kumkhua a kan zinga awm ve tho an ni a, kan take care chin te pawh hi ngaihtuah ang u, an ni hian engnge an rawn dil ang. Hmar pawh kan then darh hram hram mahse kan duh emaw kan duhle emaw vawlin nian hian Hmar lam atang leh khawchnok lam atang hian in khawthlanglam atangin raithuam nen a min chawh buai turin an in kau reng tih hi a chiang lutuk.

Kan hotupa ber hi ka puh chhe hauh lova, mahse a discrease zawk tawh tur nian ka ring a, kawng kan zawh laih laih-a a hlimchawn lai Khan Chakma te kan huat lai ber leh Bru hoina Autonomous Council dil lai tak khan Party lam hotute dundan pawh nifa hming Delhi a kal pahin Tripura an zin thla kher kher ngel chela. A hrui ate chu Kawrthah bialtu zahawm tak Tuikuk vote chu a ngah deuh ber ang kan tih thin kha, anaute leh lu zina te ho an lo intibuai bawksi emawni sawi lai kha a ni a.

Chawngte bialtu zahawm tak fu Nirupam Chakma hianlonibaw a, Tripura a an biak a kha chanchinbu in a sawi chauh hi ania, a bak ka hre chuang lova. Bejoy Hrangkhawl hel tawh lo kir leh hruiatu hlun tuna pawh heng ho fuih pawrh tu leh MLD leh ATTF ho inkara militant group hnan siamtu te ho hi an hmu nian sawi a awm a. Khang tak mai kha kan hotute pawh hian in Secretariat Conference Hall a min koh khawm a, a sawi te leh a rilru nive a ka va chian leh a thil tih hi a in mil lo hian ka hria a. He issue ah hi chuan tuman tihdan hnan leh ngaihdan hnan inei lo ang u. "Hnam angin Mizo angin itang rual ang u khai", a ti a, ka lawm hle a ni. Mahse kan tanrual lohsi dan a hi chu ATTF leh MLD te hi chu pahnih chauh ala ni a. Militant group hi an zi sup sup a ni, tunlai khawvel ah silai lei theihna hi a tam lutuk, pawisa lah chu atam lutuk, ka hre-sual em? PNC agent ten ka hre diklo mai thei a, a hria in minla hrilh ang chu, tunlai hmai hian cheng ngaih tel nuaih 30 an thawn chho tlat. Mizo fate Lusei tawng hmagte pawh hi Churachampur ah chuan nek chepin an awm. Leh theih lohvin an hnuk lut ve tep a ni. Hengte avang tak hian tunah hian hnamte nau zawk kan duhsak kantih kawngah hian chuan kan lungual angai, kan fimkhur a ngai, kan duat khawloh a hlah awm, Kireuhin Mulek a hring tih ang kha kan hnin ate hi an lo lian tulh tulh anga minti khawlo zo ang.

Tunah hian Chakma khaw awm zat leh Tuikuk khaw awm zat leh kan dan District Council fel taka hotuten village Council dan leh khaw dindan an lo siam te lah hi alo la tlem lutuk a. Khawthar din te lah hi a lo awl lutuk a. V/C pek thuah chuan nei IED Minister zahawm tak hi a lo hawi hrak hrak a, V/C din chung chung thuah chuan engpawh nise, khawthar din chung chung thuah te pawh hian dan siam ang ai ni hnih awl mai mai ai chuan Official Resolution awm ta se, Bill te hi pa pathum awm ta se, heramah hian dan tha siam ila, khawm danna tur

pawh aniang. Mikhual, Foreigner in a an ram an rawn zauh zel a, B.S.F. in an kulh hnan bawk si hi chuanin a mangan an thlak deuh a ni. Mizoram Police hi awm ve tawh rawh se, I.R. Battalion thu nen ka sawi hmeh dawn ka pu. Indian Reserve Battalion hi kan pawisa in kan maintain a, a raise naah chuan Central Government in min tumpui alawm a dik e. Mahse heta I R. Battalion anga kan hmanna tur chu B.S.F. an thawl lutuk C.R.P.F. kan dil thin alawm, ka hria a lawm ka pu. I dinglam a thute hi ka pu te an nia lawm, an tihtirin post hi kan dil belh nasa thin a lawm, kan sawi ho thin alawm. Mahse heng ho aiah hian I.R. Battalion hi deploy ilang chuan hemite hlawh te, an ration te an clothing te hi Government of India in a tum ang. Khumi pheiah kuan i zar pheih ang u. Relief leh Rehabilitation camp te an siam a lawm.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Le duh tawh ang aw. Pu Bawitluanga a dawta kan ti dawn nia. Pu Thangliana leh Pu J.V. Hluna pawh dingsa an awm a. Pu Bawitluanga'n a sawi anga, amaherawhchu darli leh a chanve pelh loh nisela. Tin, helaiah a sawi hmam nichina kan Member zahawm tak te han ngaih pawimawh lai Pu Rokhaw-a thu sawi 've' han tih lai te ang kha chu engemawtia mawilo zawnga thil a rik theih dawn ai kha chuan in paih a tha ang a. Kha kha chu record loh nise a tha ang. Le Pu Bawitluanga.

PU P.C. BAWITLUANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek MINISTER avangin ka lawm e. Amaherawh chu tam tak sawi ka tum love. Tin, Constitution a valid dan te leh a valid loh dan te khang kha rawn chhui chhoh ka tum love. Amaherawhchu vawilin nia Private Resolution kan khel hun tam tak kan hmanna chhan erawh hi chu a ho ang reng in ka hria a. Kan han sawi hemi Chakma problem kan han sawi hrim hrim a hi chu veilo kan awm lo in ka hria a. Tin, a bik takin Election alo hnaih hian kan vei a zual a, hun kal tawh zawng zawng kan han chautin Chakma a rawn lan phawt hi chuan upa in ruah a sur dawn in perhpawng in vung a chhuah thin tih ang deuh hian han ngaintuah ila Election a lo hnai viau zel a lo ni a. Chutiang ang chu a kaldan a ni hrim hrim a, Nichina MLA zahawm tak khanin thuchungin chuti anilo ati na ang a. Amaherawhchu candidate tur a achhuah hma hian an lo tir nasa tawh em mai a, chu chu ka han sawi a. Chhui kir ve sela. Tin, Map te nen lam an lo siam tawh a, Lunsen daiah heti hian an rin kual a, khi Treasury kawnah khienin an tar a, Sazai kawnah, tichuan an taipawn a zokhuah ah an vak an an vak a, chutiang ang chuan he Chakma chung chang chu a lo awm tawh a lo ni a.

Chuvangin vawilin niah pawh kan ngaintuah tur chu he term hi Novemberah kan awm mek a. November khi Pathian zarah inthlan turah ngai ta ila, kum

khat che che anih chu. Chawlhni leh ierinni te han paih phei chyan hnathawh tur mumal pawh kan nei tawh lo, chutiang ang chu a ni a. Chumi ka han sawilan na chhan chu, alo hnai tawh hle mai a, tih a kha a ni. Vawilin nia kan thu khel atanga ka zuk ngaihtuah chhuchhian. Tichuanin kan chusawi han ngaihtlak khan a tlangpuiin Foreigner ah kan buai ber niin alang a. Tin, opposition lamang atanga rawn pulut tu pawh kha, an thu leh ui beng hlin tur an awm lo tih ang deuin, a then in hei hian ram an nei lo, Foreigner an ni Arakan h ti an awm a. A thenin Pi Pu chenah an awm a, min tibuai chu Foreigner hi an ni an ti leh bawk si a. Chuvang chuan lo then dawn pawh ni ila khawi ber hi nge maw kan then ang tih tur khan a awm a ni. Tichuan vawilin niah kan sawidan tlangpui ah Chakma tam zia kan han sawi hian vawilin niah a District i toon ang u khai, kan unau te huenah i behtir teh ang u khai an tia hrim hrim District chhungah hian kan han ngaimawh niawm taka kan sawi a hi a population an tam lo, chu chu kan hriat tha in ka hria a.

Tin, an arec hi Sq.Rm 1580 vel anga chhut an ni a, tin an population hi 26,463 Aizawl khawpui hi 70,000 emaw kan nih aw? nuai kan thleng chho cash ang a. Amah-erawhchu tuna District Council huam chhung ami chu sawkar record ah pawh 26,463 an nih chu, thler khat tlat vel, chutiang ang chu an ni a. Tin, a Votter hrim hrim a pawh hi 15061 an ni, chutiang ang chu an ni a, a ram chung chhangh kan buai lova, a mipuih kan buai niin a lang ber a, chumi anih si chuan ngaihtuahna fim tak huan chuan a mihringah chuan ngaihtuah tham an awm lo, Aizawl pa zawng pawhin kan hel bei thein vek ang. Chutiang chu a ni an District Council ami hrim hrim saw chu, chu chu vawilin niah he Assembly zahawm tak mai thu khup mai hian kan han er a, kan han tal ve chu a ni a. Nichinah khan Pu Chawngkungah khan arawn sawi tawh a. Mara District Council ah leh Pawl ah beh tir ni dawn ta ang ila, Mara tan khi chuan a kawng hi a awm lo hrim hrim. Chumi zwmzia chu Dawrpui hi Mission vengah dah dawn ta ang ila, a chhan a chu a Geography ah khan han en ila, a karah a tla tlat ani Lai kha.

Chuvangin Resolution tiau pawh hian ngaihtuahna fimkhur lo takin a hriat ve ang a zick bawh bawh a ateh lut ta mai emaw chu aw ka ti deuh a, amaherawhchu thutaka alo Yawm si chuan a zahawm a, chutiang dinhaunah chuan a awm a ni a. Tichuanin District Council ah hian, Lai Autonomous District Council ah hian 23 an nei a, Mara District Council ah hian 19 an nei a. Tin, Member, Chakma District Council ah hian 13 an nei ani.

Tin, Lai leh Mara hian in Nominated Seat pali ve ve an nei a, Chakma hian pathum an nei a, chutiang chu an District Council awmzia chu a ni a, Tichuan vawilin nia ka ngaihpawimawh em em kan sawi leh kan ram tan han thatna tur a kan tih Border Trade tia kan au, helaiah pawh hun tam tak kan hmang tawh a, chumi settlement a chu zahawm ka ti a, nichina Memorandum of Settlement kan han tih ah khan, Danpui Constitution in a phal angin Mizoram a hnam tlem zawk te dikna leh chanvo te humhalh zel a ni ang a ti.

Chu chu tiin khawtlang nun leh ei leh bara an changkan na tur pawh ngaihtuah sak an ni ang tiin a ziaak a, amaherawhchu nichina kan sawilan tak ang khan he-tiang ang thu zahawm, Mizo rau rau ah pawh Minority kan han tin Community an ni ang chu Mizo si vawiin ni a ti riau a in ngai ten a hemi thu leh hla an er apianga lungawina leh thla-muanna an neih riau thin, tin tam tak te pheh chuan an ngah-hlehna chhan a chu, ka pu i veilama thu te sawrkar hun te pawh hi an ngah hleh na chhan a ni ve bawka ni. An hlinna tur leh an dinkhaw chhuah ve na tur kha ngaihtuah zel an ni ang. a ti a ni, an ngaihtuah thin.

Amaherawhchu engvangin nge heng ramah te hian an chak theih loh kan tih chuan takna ramah kan awmlo a ni. Hemi takna ramah an awm lo a ni tih hriatna chu vawiin niah hian a ziaaktu in a ziah chhan tak hriahfiah turin a awm ta love, amaherawhchu hemi thu let thawk hian hnam tlem constitution ina a huam si a te chu tih borel, nwa bo kan duh ta hi, lo tho leh thei hlawn se engtin tak ngai ang maw, ka ti thin.

Chutiangang dinhmun ah chuan vawiin niah, he thu hi an phat san e, ka tihna a ni lo a. A chhan a chu an phat san e ti pawl an awm tlat tawh avangin, an mahni zing atanga per chhuak an awm tlat tawh avangin, chuvangin an phatsan e, ka tihna chu ni lovah min lo ngaihpui ula. Chutiang ang chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan vawiin nia kan thu khel, kan han ngaihtuah hi, nichinch khan a leilung a piang ngei, tunna atanga Regional Council atanga lo enkawl tu, tuna an CEH hnuhhung ber lo ni tawh Pu Zakhu Hlychho, M.L.A. zahawm takin a rawn sawi tawh a. Tin, chutiang bawkin, kan Lai unaute atangin an rawn sawi tawh a ni.

Tichuan he thu a hi, anni pahnih patham lek ngaihdan mah hei hi a nih si chuan, Council atangin anmahni pawh an han indang dawn a, Mara-in an pawm duh si lo, Lai-in an pawm duh si lo. Amaherawhchu awm lo ata awm a siam theitu Parliament-ina a rawn siam si a kha, vawiin niah hian a dan love, kan ti thei lo. Chutiang chu a rawn aiam chhuak ve a ni a. Tin, term hmasa, Regional Council -ahte aphei chuan an aiawh chu Mizote an rawn thu thin niin ka hria a. Chu chu E.M., hian a sawi thei in ka ring a.

Vawiin ni-a thil ngaihtuah tur awm pakhat chu Sub-Regional Council ami te te tehian U.T., an dil a nih si chuan, vawiin niah hian beh tir ta ni ila, he an U.T. dil a hi harsatna an lo nei anih e uan U.T., Chhintaipui te hi a rawn piang hlawl lo an maw tih a kha thil hlauhawm a ni. Pu Manghnuna pawh kha ka zawt a, hemi an dil chungchanch hiah, keini chu Regional Council a awmho thin kan ni a. Chuvangin kan pathuma U.T., kan hmuh theih dawn hi chuan kan puizia a lang, tiin Guwahati-ah min hrih a ni. Chu chu politics in thuk ru thil awm a ni a. Chuvang chuan vawiin ni a he Council Chakma an ni emaw, Mara an ni emaw, Lai an ni emaw an chung hlei lenna zuk awm zawng leh thendarh zawng keini Assembly he House zahawm tak in a kan chhakchhuak fo thin a hka pawl

hlein ka hria. Hun lo kal zel turan, tin chutiang ang chu e nih bakah hei tun laiin kan ramah Community hren hren, Bru kan ti anaw, tin kan Paihte Unau te chutiangin Hmar te hei chanchinbu ah nitin kan hmu a, chumi khani hnam chu Ralte kan han tih te, chumi In ah inhmuh khawm tur, ruai theh tur, chutiang chu kan hmu rong a ni, chumi chu anih si chuan hetiang ang zawng zawnga a minority te a sawisa zawnga kan tih chuan he House rorelna ah hian sungemaw thla-mung awm ang le ? Ka pu chu chu a ni. Chuvangin he kan ram te tak te ah hian inthen tham kan awm lo. Nitchina kan sawi tak ang khan sawlaish a original an awm kan ti a, tin tunhma atangin Pi leh Pu chonah British hunlai atang pawhin, tin British hun lai te kan han tlawh chhan thia a, tunhma hun rei tawh tak ah pheih chuan Lunglei lam zawng zawng pawh North East Bengal tel vek an nia lawm mawle, Bengal vek a sin an awm, chutiang ang zel chuanin hunhlui British hun lai kan tih hi chuan, khani hnuah khan khawvel hi a vir hnuah tawh em, chuvangin thil thar a tam em, tin kan constitution ah pawh hianin Amendment hi atam em, chuvangin khani tlawh chhena kha chu a valid in ka zuk hre lova. Tichuanin sawlaish sawn hemi a rulling Party ti mai ila, Ka pu i dingma thute hi, himtur leh hun tur ang hrim hrima ingaihma leh inpuh behna chumi awm thin na chu vawin niah pawh hianin thangkhat tawng ah chuan ala awm fo mai, Chief Minister zahawm tak ina a koh-khawma a tawng chung chang te, tin hemi chung chengah chuanin tungeni a sawitu leh hemi ah hian dipui tu tugah an awm love tihte chu, lo pawm tlan tawh a ni a ni. Tin a chalo chu kan siam tlang ang Amaherawhchu, vawin nia kan in nua duh dan leh vawinni a hnam tlem zawkte kan thuai beh duh dana hi chu, anih leh Mizoram chu India rampum huapah chuan Uihum lek kan ni a, chuvangin Mizo hi nuaibo ang, Assam ah behtir ang, tisela eng angin nge kan so ang. Chuvangin keimahni lam kha kan in en fo a ngai a, amaherawhchu heng, foreigner kan tih chung chengah thuah erawh hi chuan kan tlang tlang tur ani ang. Ven a tul a nih chuan kan veng tlang ang, chutiang ang a chu kan tan lek dan tur ni zawkin a te apiang ei zawh zel mai, ate apiang nua beh rap, thut beh rap, kha kha policy a kan kalpui chuan kan ram hian malsawma kan dawng lovang tih pawh hi ka hlau rum rum thing.

Tin, chutiang ang bawk chuan nichinah khan kha Pu Remsiana MLA zahawm tak kan veng pa ani hi a hriet a hre zau ngang hi a ni a, amaherawh chu hriet zau lutuk pawh hi a hlah awm ve a, tin hriet zau hman thoih-lohte pawh a awm fova sawlaish engnge ni ang ? an Jubilee kan ve hmanpui tihah chuan heng zawng zawng ala dawng pelh hma a pelh hnu ami pheih hi chu heng kan Ratu lan bi itu zahawm takte pawh hi han ding ta ni sela, a hruai tupa Opposition Leader pawh hi Chakma Janatia Party Office han dawngtu kha tunge ni kha ? tiin naupang zawt ta ila, Pu LalSenga mawle an ti ang. Chu chu an channa tur ani ang. Chu chu a ni a ni. Chutiang ang chu thil lo awm daih tawh hi a ni a. Chung ang chu vawin niah hian Pu Saingurate ho chumi tam chuan eng nge ni khatiang ang kha a ni a. Chuvang chuanin khani ka han sawi duhna chuan a chu helaish hian vawin niah ho Resolution tin hei U.T. Gil chung chengah pawh hei kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Chakma tan chuan a nun hial a him lovang tih hlauhawm khawpin Delhi tlang atangin an mahni Chakma Student ngiin

an rawn vau tawh a ni, bang rawhse Chakma ham thatna kan U.T. leh kan han dil chumi khemi a min hnialtu khitha Chief Minister Pu Lal Thanhawla uite tiin an au tawh a ni. Chutiang ang a chu vawiin niah helai keini i dinglam tena kan dinhmun a chu, chu chu a ni zawk a. Chuvangin chumi rawn vau thin a te chu hemi Chakma Janatya Party kan tih ho wings students te hi an ni. An Office kan va hawn sak ho Students ho Student wings hi an ni. Chuvangin ka pu hetiang ang a hi mahni kan in on chian tha in ka hria a. Chuvangin Minority te kan ramah, Manipur kan sawi fo thin. Burma kan sawi, Tripura kan sawi, tin chutiang ang tho in, khulaia Bangladesh te kan sawi vawiin niah chuan hetiang hnam te tena, in ngeihlohna leh inawplohna leh thuaisawp deuhna avangin Silaia ro a rel, romna leh muan-na kan ti a. Kum 20 a kan malmak tawh hnu a kha vawiin niah a rawn awm chho leh a ni. Chuvangin kan ramah khang ang han thim a kha repeat lo turin hetiang ang tinawn leh tawh lo tur hian he House zahawm tak hian ngaihtuahna zau Ram leh hnam tan, tin chutiang ang chuan hnam hnufual leh tlem zawk te, tena pawh a umbrella nihliap kan nih theihna tur a rorolna hi kan kalpui a tha in ka hria. Chuvang chuan ka pu vawiin niah hian he Resolution a hi Geographically in kan inbeh tir a chu a rem bawh silo a. Tin, hetiang anga in nuaibehna a hi he House zahawm tak hian tilo hnam ila, a rawn pulut tu-a pawh hianin ngaihtuahin ngaidam rawh aw ngaidam ang che tih hlate, kana deuh zel Khanin in rama hnamdang mikhual awm pawh inti-dundah tur a ni lo, Aigupta rama in awm lai kha hrereng rawh u, ti thin tu a kha tawngkama kha hrethei sola tha in ka hria, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Lo, kan chawl rih anga. Kha Pu Thangliana leh Pu Lalhuthanga dilsa an la awm a. Kan chawl phawt ang a. Dar 5:00 ah hian kan lut leh anga. Thingpui an rawn buatsaih dawn a ni lawm ni ?

DR. R. LALTHANGALIANA :

Pu Speaker, a lo vawin nia kan member zahawn takin a Resolution arawn put luh hi a pawimawh hle a. Mizoram

dung leh vang ah Mizoram mipui zawnz zawnz chuanin kan hriat khawpin hotiang hian boruak Parliamentary Committee on Petition in a recommendation Parliament a a theh luh chungchang ah alo lang chhuak a. Tah khawin Chakra te tan Budget pawisa, Mizoram budget atangin hnun 10 a then a hnun 1 pek tur ang chite leh U.T pek tur ang chi te, tin March 1971 hnalam a awm a te chu India Citizenship pek theih anih tur chungchang te a rawn sawi a. Ioni chungchang ah hian kan party pawhin kan ngai serious hle in ka hria a. Kan high command in Moram Sorkarin a kan sorolna sang ber sawi tur a tihna kan ti thlu a. Kan duh den tak phei chuan November ni 15 hma a Assembly Session hi neih nise tiin kan ngai a.

Pu Speaker, mase ni 18 ah hetiang hian koh alo ni a. Chutih lain kan nghek fan fan a. Official a resolution, District Council Affairs Minister put luh tur ang khi ni awn tak a lang, vawinni a lo lut lo a hi a vanduai thlak hlein ka hria a. Tin, a leh lam ah private member resolution anga vawinni a lut ta chauh mai hi ni 2 kan chawl tawh a, khaw chhun te khan hengte hi a pawimawh teh lul nen, kan Sorkar lampang hianin Govt. business angin rawn ti lut se the ka ti hle a. Mahse ti lut lova private member resolution ang a kan sawi ho ta mai hi a duhthawh awm lo hle in ka hria a. Chu chu kan tar lang hmasa duh ani.

Pu Speaker, hai ni thenkhat in minority te tan a hlawhawn tur ang zawnz a he resolution ka rawn move a hi niin ngai an awnin ka hria a. Khatiang zawnz nilova Bible thu te pawh thenkhatin la chhuak a, Aigupta nite hnangaih tak a tiduhdah lova duat taka enkawl turin Pathianin thupok a po a, vawinni ah hian Mizoram ram hnufual rethei baihvai tak a te hi kan India Sorkar hian nin enkawl dan chungchangah hian vawin ni ah hian hria se ka duh chu India ni diktak ang hian nin enkawl tawh se tih ka duh a. Chumi avang a vawinni ah pawh hian hotiang harsatna hi kan tawh a ni tih hi ka tarlang duh a ni.

Tukin zingah Khan Unstarred Question No.111-na kan member zahawa tak, Pu Ransima zawnna chhanna ka hmuh khan ka rilru a khawih hle a. Foreigners engzatnge ni Mizoram Sorkar-in a dap chhuah ta h tih a zawn ah khan Burmese, Burma lan atanga foreigners 632 dap chhuah anih lain Bangladeshi Chakra chu 6 chiah dap chhuah a ni tih kha a ni theiin ka hre lova. Kan ram a him loh zie chu kan hria a. ~~Tun hnai mai ah Bangladesh~~ border-in June thla khan ka va kal a. Pu Speaker, saw laia Chakra hel Shanti Bahini a za engemaw zat tel awm a Mizoram ni leh sa pawhin

a kan va pawh theih loh khawpa hriamhrei nena awnte pawh saw Pu Speaker, kan hriain ka hria a, kan BGF te hian engemaw an tih le ? Engemaw Mizoram ah hian an awn chhan le ? Chakma hum tur bak hien an awn lo in ka hria. Kan thil sawi ah hian finkhur a ngaiin ka hria. Thenkhatin kan Mara unaute leh kan Lai unaute tana hlauhthawmawm tur ang zawnga sawina awn hi a dik lo, annahni kan hunna tur leh annahni welfare kan ngaihtuahna tur atana he resolution hi lo lut a ni. Kan ram him tawh lo, kan himna tur atan sawlaia kan District Council pahnih neih Lai leh Mara te pawh him taka an awn theihna tur atan he resolution hi lo lut a ni tih hi Pu Speaker, min hriatsak kan member te hian tul hlein ka hria a ni. 1991 July khan, MA tern hnasa khan kan House hluia kan thut lai khatin lehkhah pakhat, vawin nia kan Sorkarna chelhtu te bakin a Home Deptt. a Under Secretary-na Chakma ten memorundum Prime Minister hnena Union Territory ah dil chungchangah thil tikiin lo a an hriat avengin kan Sorkar hnasa in a lehkhah thawn kha ka rilru ah a lo lang a. Khata kan lehkhathawm kha engenge ni ? Chakma ten U.T an dilna chungchang kan lo hmu a, kan Sorkar khan a ti anih kha. Thil tih kin loh pathum pawimawh tak tak in nei a.

Pakhatna ah chuan area of territory for which formation of U.T is demanded. U.T in dilna a in demand area hi in ziaik chian lo. Pahnihna latest population figure as per 1991 census 1991 chhiarpui denchhenin in demand area ah hianin engzatnge mihring awm ? tih te, break up of population-community wise tih te, in demand area ah hian hnan chi hrang hrang engzatnge awm tih a va thawn tir tu kan ni lawm ni. Matter most urgent tia a hnuaiah a rang thei ang bera an memorundum a hlawhtlin theihna tur atana kan tih kha paw ka ti a. Anah-erawhchu, he House ah sawi chhuah an nih tak ah khat kawng lehlahmah a reh chho ta a. Chuni kal zela chu anih ka ring a, Parliamentary Committee on Petition in a thil a rawn tih a rawn tih rik hi. A hrim hrimin he resolution hi pass lo thei kan niin ka hre lo. Hei Joint Action Committee-in party hrang hrangte seal nena ruling party anite ngei pawhin a seal nen an sign ngei tawh a. He District hi thicha tihbo nuaibo an duhna lungual takin Mizorama political party hrang hrangten an thinlung tak tak nih leh nih loh chu ka hre lo. Vawinah hian a party ang pawha kan lo nemngheh pui tawh leh Prime Minister hnena Memorundum te lo theh loh tawh a ni a. Chuvang chuan vawin niah hian a pass lo ang zawnga an sawi hi dikin ka hre lova, kan tarlang duh a ni.

Pu Speaker, hmanni khat Chawnte ah ka va kal a. Thil pakhat ka va hmuh chu AERO ka va hmu a, sawlaiah JAC ho engemaw zat an thlong thla a. Chuta an thil sawi ka va hmuhchhuah chu Saizawh khua ah chuan Mizo khua ania, sawlaiah Chakma foreigner-ten a bikin a hel pawh hovin nasatakin an lo tihthaih a. Electoral roll buatsaihna chungchangah objection pakhatmah in sian tur

anilo. In sian anih chuan development fund ah kan cut sak ang che u. In nun atan pawh a hlauhawn an tih khawp-in an vau a ni. Chumi avang chuan Chawngte Constituency a foreigner ni Chiang banga kan hriat head of family 4345 ah AERO hian 1103 chauh a dawng a, 3242 phoi chu foreigner dik taka kan hriat vawiinniah hian object theih loh in a awn a. Honi chungchangah hian Chief Election Commissioner Delhi-ah JAC in lehkhah a tithla nghe nghe ani. Chuvangin vawiina kan thusawiah hian a Chakma zawnng zawnng lan a ni lo. Sawlaiah foreigner tan tak India Constitution in a ho ramah hian awn a thianga lo ani tih Chiang taka dan a sian tihhlawhtlinna tur atan hian he resolution hi lo chhuak anih tih Pu Speaker, kan tarlang duh ani.

A dang lehah chuan, vawin-niah hian hman anga kan tan ho a pawimawh hian to hria. Party nihna te pawh kan dahtha a ni lawm ni, JAC-ah ongtinge kan rorelna sang berah Assembly-ah si hian ongtaw ti zawnng a theih loh dan kawng ringawt mai pashituh a, tianga kan kalpui? hei hi dikan ka hre lova. Chuvang chuan, vawiinniah hian heti khawpa kan rar in him tawh lo leh foreigner laka nei tantak nunna kan hiah eot lai hian vawiinniah hian aikhata luanga he resolution hi lung-rual taka kan pass theih lohna tur awmin ka hre lova, chuvang chuan, vawiinniah hian i dinglam a kan member zawnng tak takte pawh kan nren nawn leh ani.

Pu Speaker, a dang lehah chuan "House-a pass a hlauhawn ani," tih zawnng khan kan member thenkhatin an sawi a, House pass a hlauhawnna pakhat mah ka hre lo. Commission te pawh din phawt ila a tih ane khanin helama kan mamberte khan an sawi a. House ah kan pass ang a, thiah duh tawh lohna vawiinniah kan tih rika kan pass anih chuanin a hnua action lo vau leh tur chu saw laia sian ren dan tur chungchangah pawh commission chu kan lo din dawn a ni lawm ni? Commission din a hi a hnasa tur nilovin ho House rorelna sang berah hian kan thiat phawt an a, chumi hnua chuan a action hi zal tura chu commission-in a lo ti turah ngai ila a thain ka hria a. Chuvang chuan vawin niah hian Pu Speaker, party hrang hrangte leh Mizorana voluntary organisation hrang hrangte pawhin saw District Council-a saw awm tawh lo sa lii kan duh thu kan sawi mai pawh a ni lo. Ziak ngai mecorundun pawh kan theh luh a lo ni a. Chuvang chuan vawin niah hian party anga thil tihna kan ruling party a bikin in nihna anga in lo tih tawhah pawh vawiinniah hian in palzot thei in kan hre lova. Chuvang chuan vawin niah hian he resolution pawimawh tak mai hi ho House ah hian kan pass thein ka hria a. Chu chu vawiinniah hian kan saw duh a.

Pu Speaker, a dang berah chuan Chakmaten Mizoramah hian ran an nei tih hi helama nite hianin kan pawn ngai lo. "Ram an nei kan ti ngai lo, Chakma erawhchu Mizoramah an awm" kan ti mai ni. Ram nei anga helamin kan sawi thin ang a, kha lama atanga sawi kha

a dik lo a ni. "Chakmate hian Mizoramah ram an nei tih hi vawikhat mah kan sawi ngai lo," tih kan sawi duh a ni a tawp nan. Chuvang chuan he resolution pawingah tak nei hi he House-ah hian Mizo kan nihna angin lungruai taka kan pass ka duh a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Aw, Pu Zoramsangliana.

PU P.C.ZORAM SANGLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, vawinniah number zahawn tak nei Pu R. Fong-
hmingthangan resolution a ram-
put luh sawina hun kan nei

thei hi a lawnawa ka ti hle a. Chutih rual erawb chuan thil tan tak min ngaihtuah tir a, chu thil tan tak kan ngaihtuah let chuan he resolution ka hmuh tih atangin chu kan ngaihtuahna chuanin nasa takin min ti rum baw a ni. Kan pasaltha rammutena an rammut chhan pakhat a lo sawi rammu ve ngan lo ziraiton tanin chhung kan lo luh venna te, hliam kan lo tawrhna te leh vawinniah hian House ah sawi rik leh a ngai hi a pawl hlein ka hria a. Ka sawi thin a, Mizoramah hian Pu Speaker i dinglama thute hian foreigner hi kan hua a ni. Definition dang a awn lo "foreigner is foreigner", a ni tawp. Foreigner sawi ve leh a khawi lai pocket emaw nelh ran ringawt hi kan Chiang lo niin ka hria a. Ka ngaihtuahna awmah chuan Pu Speaker, chanchin tha atang hian kan hnam hi kan vanneia kan ti duh a, a bul tan-naah chuan, chu chanchin tha chuan kan ramah hian Ramhuai min umbo sak a. Sihhuai leh Bung huai min umbo sak a, chu chanchin thain a min ken tel a chu Nationalism hi a pian tira (min lo khak buai lo sela, an principle zawk hi kan hrilh ang e, an Chiang lo a ni e) chutah chuan Pu Speaker, chu chanchintha in a min pek chu engnge kan tih chuan History it repeats itself tih a ni a. Chu chu a ram in hrilh nawn zel a, sap hovin lehkhah min rawn thiam tir a, lehkhah min thiam tir rualin chanchintha min pe a. Chumi bul min rawn tan chhoh naah chuan engnge kan hmuh zel kan tih chuan, mi chanchin kan zir ta a, German unification kan zir a, French revolution kan zir a, Chinese revolution te kan zir baw a, chumi chuan Mizo hnam hi a tihah ta a. Number a chhiara mi tlemte uihum lek kan ni a. India mi maktaduai 900 chuang te hi kan do ngam a, India ram ata tal chhuah tumin Independence kan sual ngam, kan hnam hian, a population ah chuan tlemte kan ni, mahse khawi atanga chu chu kan hmuh nge? He ram a chanchin tha lo lut in a a ken tel ziak leh chhiar kan thiamna rah a ni. Chumi chu khawvel lo her chho zel hian a keng tlat ani.

Chumi ngaihtuahna kan neih tel lova, Mizorama hrilh lawkna thleng dik ngei ngei thin hi pakhat a awn ve reng reng a. Chu hrilh lawkna thleng dik a chu "Chakma sawirik vak a awn chuan inthlan a hnai tihna", a daw ngai lo hei hi, chumi chu inthlan a lo hnaih leh tak vang nge ka hre lo, a thenin JAC resolutions te an tan chhan

a, a thenin Constitution kan tan chhan a. Chung ang zawnz zawnz han thlir chuan a resolution nen hi chuan Flawng vuak a Mat dap ang a ni, a inhlat em em ringawt mai a ni.

Pu Speaker, i veilama thu member zahawn tak tak te pawhin 'kan' tiin an han sawi tak na a, an in rawn khawm lo tih hi a chiang em em a ni. Chuvangin, a bilh ah a tho lova, khawilaiah hian nge man tur tih pawh a awm lo ani. Chutah chuan Pu Speaker, a pawimawh a chu, kan sawichian duh chu Mizo zirlai te hian Chakma (foreigners) chungchang hi an vei em em thin a. Fun kum li/kum nga hnu a veithar leh a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti NGO dang te pawhin chutah chuan thawk khat lai khan political party chang nilovin zirlaite pawh khap beh in kan awm. Chakma chungchang sawi tur hian kum 1980 a April thla a zirlai hruaitu Delhi a kal te kha, khatih lain inbiakna naitu te khan "Chakma hi lo sawi tawh suh u, chapter kan closed tawh" tih hi an lo hrilh a, kum 1980a April a lo ral a, May a lo nih atangin zirlaiten Mizo unification an cu pui. A hma zawnz pawhin enenge zirlaiten an cu pui? zirlaite thlavang hauhtu, Zoram chhantu tih lehkhabu te an siam a, a kawmah chakma lo pun chhoh dan 1901 atangin 1981 thlang population leh anmahnin Home Minister hnen a an thu thehluh te tanbmuna hmangin Zoram dung leh vang ah hian lehkhabu kan tidarh thin anih kha. Chutih hun lai zawnz zawnz han chhut let hian lawm takin ni e, a dan leh dun ang te member a hre ril zawnkten an sawi dan kalh a ni an tih tengte, chung ang zawnz zawnz te chu chungah chuan hnam siawha dingte kha kut tha tichakna tura ngaiin an lo bei ve thin a nih kha. 1984 a lo ni a, inbe leh turin London atangin lo thlawh luh leh hlim khanin Delhi-a ka awm lai a ni. Chutah chuan vawiina kan hnenah a awm tawh lova, Pu Laldengan zan khat chu min rawn phone a chutah min phone naah chuanin Arakan lam atangin hei palai turte an lo thlenga, mahse buh#ai thlak tur kan lo nei si lova, min rawn ken phei sak teh khai a ti a. Ka keng phei a, kan sawihova chutah pawh chuan Chakma District Council hi engtinge chapter in closed tak dan tih ka zawt a, "tuna anih ang chiahin kan rawn hawn dawn," a ti a. Ka rinna che hi 100 ah 98, 100-ah 3-ah pawh a ni pha ta love ka tia, in lo chhuah a in in rem thajhna anih dawn phawt chuan Pu Hawla'n Seat a kian ngbi ngoi dawn che a, Congress hian seat kan kian dawn che u a. Chutah chuan in lo chhuah hunah pawh nin rawn sawm ve lo ang che u, ka ti a ni.

A chhan chu, chu chu enge ka sawina chhan engatinge hmanah kan sawi thin anga kha vawilin ni a kan din ngheh pui tak loh thin ni. Chu chuan Mizo hnam hi a rum tir tawh a, Mizo hnam hi a tichiai tawh a, harsatna pakhat mah a awm lova, chapter kan closed tawh tihah khan a ni. Chuvang chuan kan chian ang hi kan sawi ve a ni.

Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan kha mai kha a la ni lo, remna a lo thlang ta tak tak a ngak-hlel takin kan lo thlir kha. Zoram dung leh vangah khawtinah

mei kan det, nichina kan Minister zahawm takin a sawi kha barrel leh tin chhia, tin zawng zawng khawlai dungah ngei pawh, chu remna lawm chuan Pastor te leh tlailam luhai nei thinto pawh an inkaihkuah asin. A lawnawm kan hnam tan hian a hriat reng tlak, chu remna lawm chuan, chu remna hnush chuan enge thil lo thleng kha Damparengpui khawmpui kha, "kan remna thuthlung hi han en ula, Chakma Jatia Parishad Office hawn chungchang kha chu ka sawibelh a ngai tawh lo a ni. " Kan remna thuthlung hi han en ula hetah hian nangni Tuikuk te, Takam te himna chu a awm asin, nangni tan hian a ni kan lo haw" ti tu kha, vawina a ruhro to pen 50 lekah a la awm, kan zah lo em ni !! rawn pu lut tute pawlah pawh hian a nupui ngei pawh a len tawh lohna ah hian, an kal san hi chu Pu Speaker, an in en angai khawp-in ka hria, hemi MNF founder-in a hma a hruaina, remna thuthlunga an rawn ziah pawh hi an chian loh avangin buai nuaih Zoram dung leh vangah khawtinah Public Meeting pawl thenkhat chuan "kan party inthlanna atang khan" ti a, ngaihthlak ngaihthlakna chhan te hi hotutena min kaihhrueina tumna ah hian Chiang ta cho u. Chu chu asin pawimawh vawin ni a khilai pen 50 vel leka chawl ta, chatuan atan min lo chawh san tu hi lo tho leh si se chu Pu Speaker, i veilam emite hi a khakin ka ring, a hming sign hnaw hi an zah loh lutuk ani.

Engatinge hetiang Potute chhui pawh dawh lova an tih. An zah thlak a ni. Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan vawin niah hian he resolution en reng reng hian, chu aia lung la ti chhia a awm. Nizo duh loh Lai ho leh Mara i pe ang tihna a ni, Lawngtlai in zin leh ngam dawn em ? Saiha in zin leh ngam dawn em ? in chhut rawh u. Engatinge hetiang mai mai a kan duhloh hi nei rawh u te in tih. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hetiang mai mai a thil tih kualah hi a zahthlak ani.

Khatih hunlai a in Emissary Pu Aichhinga lehkhato kha i chhian ang u, i en ang u, eng-ge ni mi ziah khap pawh kan in khap Emissary a ni. Emissary awmia kan hre ve bawk. He Emissary pe hi tunah he party Secretary a ni. Chuvangin pawl anga veitute thusawi pawh khap tute hian vawin niah Pu Speaker, hetiang a thil tih a nuizhat thlak a ni.

Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan tuna thilnuizhat thlak em em mai, a bul lam tan tirh atanga an sat zawk tunge awm, foreigner Chakma an awm em ni tah ? kan sawi ani lawm ni. Helai a awmlo vek chanchin a ni lawm ni vawin a kan sawi an chanchin kan sawi. He resolution hi mi awmlo chanchin anih hi, House chhunga mi awmlo sawi lo thei loin min siam a nih hi.

He resolution ah hian mi awmlo chanchin sawi turin in rawn pulut anih hi. Rawn pulut lo ni ula, kan sawilang nang. Pu Speaker, thu nuizhat thlak thu awmia neilo a move tu ten a mover ten an rawn sawi tu te reng rengin an rawn sawi pawh kha, ngaihtuah rawh Pu Speaker.

A mover to, rawn thlawp tute reng reng in an rawn sawi pawh kha ngaihtuah rawh, a in kalh tlat. Duilo, top chop chop vekin an sawi, lu thin pawh kan hmu tlem duah hlek hetah hian, thiluang ai in. Pu Speaker, he thil a hi thil nuih-zat thlak tak niin ka hria. A bul atengin kan chhiar kan chhiar a, kan chhiar nawn leh mah ange.

A mover pawh khaw a rawn chhiarchhuak lom lo a, i chhiarchhuah kha a ring mai na a. Han chhiar nawn leh ka duh a, a nuihzat t'lak t'lak tulh "tunhma Pawi, Lakher original Council humn chung area a a hming lo neitu Lai (Pawi) leh Mara (Lakher) autonomous District Council bakah Chakma Autonomous District Council a lo piang ve ta mauh hi Mizo mipuite duhdan kalh tlat anih avangin, heng Autonomous District Council bakham a Chakma Autonomous District Council hi thonsawmna Lai leh Mara Autonomous District Council pahnih chauhin sim thuai ni rawh se". Ka kawr hak duh tawh lo hi hang lo ha rawh, Hnam te nau ho pawh hi kan hmusit lutuk a ni lo maw? he resolution atang pawh hian V/C nen a in mung tawh a, Chakma ngawr ngawr ka sawilo, Lai unaute Mara unaute pawh hi kan hmusit lutuk a ni lo maw.

A tlangdung sa khaw dan en ila, Pu Speaker, vawin niah hian Mara ah hian khawilai khawichin hi nge maw kan pek tir ang lo, thonsawm ta ila, a eng ngaihtuahna in nge maw kan ngaihtuah lo, Mizoram Map pawh hi kan chianglo em mawni ta le, Aizawl South I Constituency ah hian, Luangmual Vengthar hi i bah tir ang tih ang ani. In duh em? a pulut tu pawhin a duh em chu chu Aizawl South I ah hian Luangmual Vengthar i bah tir ang, chutiang ang khawp chuan then sawm ilo i tia lawm pe let ang i ti hlei nem move tu hian.

Thonsawm ila itia, chuvangin in thu hi a nuihzat thlak reng a ni. Sawifich ngai ngai resolution-te a puta rawn put loh tawp tur ania. A nuihzatthlak in pass t'lak a ni lo hrim hrim. A principle foreigner huatah hi chuan kan haw vek, ka sawi fo thin hi Pu Speaker, khawilai pocket emaw chauh en lo hian koimhni pawh i in enfiah ang u, hlawn ana. Ania lawm ang lo 'R' pawh lamfiah thei mang lo identity card nei hnan thalh to chaw chhuma kan hman chhung hi chu- henge hi i sim ang u law law ana. Identity card hnan, ram lom hnan naia chaw chhuma, nauawma kan dah te pawh hi i enfiah ang u. Khawilai pocket emaw ringawt melh tur a ni lo. Kan in ch'ungkhurah i tan ang u, henge hi. Kan buainuai a, kan ch'ach a, mipui hman thildang sawi hman reng reng lovin kan party inthlan atengin tih leh rikagawt mai hun in hman chhawt nei mai heng rah hi anih hi. Helia mi chatuan atana min nghaktu hi lo tho leh ta sela an in mar nasa ngawtin ka ring.

Pu Speaker, a thuziak an nuih-zat lutuk uihna a ni hei hian. Hmanni lawk a ni e, Dampa-rongpui khawmpui naah khan in tan kan lo chhunk a ni tih kha a ni. Hnam hnufual Bru to, Chakma to hi a zu thlamuan a, chuvang a ni ang a nupui pawh in zingah-a tel theih tawh loh

hi. He resolution hi Pu Speaker, pass tlak a ni lo, awmze nei lo a ni. Kan security hrim hrim member zahawm takten an ngaihawhna an rawn sawi hi chu ka appreciate lutuk, ka pawm lutuk. Mahse awmze nei lo resolution hi chu pass pui talh pawh tum ila an sawi dan a dang vek baw si a, member ten. A thenin BSF te an rawn sawi tui vek a, a thenin IR battalion te an rawn sawi tui leh vek a, khawilal atanga luh tur tih pawh ahriat lova. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, tlawmah la lo sela, member zahawm tak pulut tu hian withdraw leh mai sela thain ka hria. An pu thloraupawh zeh sela a pawimawhin ka hria.

S P E A K E R : Pu Sawma i ko ang u.

PU F. MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, tuna kan thu ngaihtlak ah khan tlemin awm tawh lo te chungchang kan sawiah hian a lo ngaihtla tu mihring takah pawh sentimental attachment min an lo nei thei a, a hrut lo zawng deuh kan sawi hram hram thain ka hria a. Mahse loh theih loh thil ongemaw chu a awm vo thei a, chulai hrim brimah ah chuan an hming lam loh theih lohna lai te phei chu a awm thei ang a. Chulaiah chuan thil pakhat han clarify ka duh a.

Pu Denga hian minority te humbalth chungchang awm tawh lo khan rawn sawi tura kan rin theuh theuh kha sawi ngai a awm ve a, "District Council hi pe zel ang u," tih hi a tum lam anih ka ring lova. Mi an harsatna te, economic upliftment te, thildong tam takah hian duhsakna leh reservation ah te puihna tur kha an awm a, kan chhishhlawh te an ni emaw, mirethei leh harsa kan duatte khan, "kan khumpui rawn kai rawh se," a tih hi ka ring lo a ni. Chu chu kan hriat chian atan ka duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, bawlin kan thil sawiah hian minorities dangte thilung kan tina ang tih ka hlau a. Chakma te leh kan Hmar unau te, Lai unau te, Mara unau te, Paite unau te nana Chakma te ang khata kan sawi hi a dik lo reng reng a ni tih hi vawlin niah kan chian a ngaiin ka hria a. Chakma te hi anmahni a foreigner a ram nei an ni a, Pu Speaker, chu chu kan chian ngaiin ka hria. Chakma te hi onnge an nih tunge an nih ? tih hi kan chian a ngai a. Foreign- a anmahni puala ram nei a ni a. Tin, UNO te thleng thlenga an chanchin sawi pha leh sawia Mizo te min bei thin an ni tih hi kan hriat a ngai a, ka hriatsual loh phei chuan British hunlai khan Sorkar hnathawkah pawh hmantlak loh criminal tribes ah pawh an lo puan niin ka hria a. Chuvangin an kutah hian Mizote pawh mi tam fe kan thi tawh a ni.

Chu mai chu ni lovin tun ah hian Delhi ah Mizote min bei reng tur intungin thil incident a awm blok a, Mizote a chhe zawnga min lo bei ngat ngat tute an ni a. Tin, kan ram min chiah sak a, min chim chhoh tuma min beitu Delhi a diklo tak taka Koh-hran te loh Tlawngai pawlte, Political Party te min bei chiam chiam tu party dang hi an awm ve lo a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, helhoten an awma pocket bik sanctuary anga hel awma hmun hi minorities dang hi an ni ve lo reng reng a, kan minorities dangte hi. Chuvangin foreigners tam tak chaw lut a, min chimral tur a a hiet an nei ve lo tih kan hriat a ngai.

Tuna kan population hi Parliament members Rajya Sabha ami ten an lak dan phei chuan hmun 10 a then a hmun 1 vel angin an lo a, population growth ah pawh Chhimtuipui ah hemi te avang hian Mizoram pumah 1971-81 a Mizoram pun dan 48% vel anih lain 61% a ni daih a ni (Chhimtuipui ah) 1981-91 Chhimtuipui bikah 50% anih lain Mizoram pumah chuan 39% chauh a ni. Chhimtuipui ah hian Chakma te avangin a pung nasa a. Chuvangin heng point pasarihho atang hian Chakma hi tutenge an nih, tih kan hriat chiana heng minorities dangte nen hian an inang hlowl lo ani tih hi kan hriat a ngai a ni.

Tin, Delhi a National Human Right Commission te hnena diklo pui pui kan ram loh hnam min baitute hi Mara unaute, Paite unaute, Kmar unaute, Pawi unaute nena sawi pawlh hpei chu a chi loh leh zualin ka hria. Chu chu tunah hian kan chien a ngaiin ka hria.

Tin, Bible kan lekchhuahna lai hi a chintawh kan neih pui loh chuan kan zinga hnam-dang awnte tha taka kan enkawl tur anih lain a bawp lawk-ah la ve ta ila, Bible ah Khan Kanan mite reng reng chu tih chimih vek tur a ti ve tho a ni. Chutiang tilo phei chu Samuela phei chuan Lal Saula kha a ngai thei mich love, a lalna kha a pah mai kha. Khatiang Khan Inthlan lehah pawh hian tute emaw chungah hian a thlong ng tih kha a hlauhawn ve thei tho a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tobulah keini ho hi kan inhnial vek a tul lo. A nihna tilih chuan kan sawi ang khan kan duhloh thuhmun anih lai hian kan chien tlan a, pass mai turah ka lo ngai a. A thu hi a tha tawh love, kan ti anih pawhin kan pawm tlan theih lai tur kha i ngaihtuah ang u, amended form pawh, awmin tih te, tha takin a tul anih chuan kan ngaihtuah tlang mai turah ka lo ngai a, ka tum loh dan zawnga thil a kal vek mai hi a pawl viauin ka hria. A thu hi duh thu sam lo anga kan thian thenkhoten an sawi a, Chakma District Council thiah nghal tawp han rawtte kha Constitutional provision han an hian kan forkerin a recom-ment na atanga Governorin-a commission te siama tih theih tur

hi. He resolution hi Pu Speaker, pass tlak a ni lo, awaze nei lo a ni. Kan security hrim hrim member zahawm takten an ngaihmanhna an rawn sawi hi chu ka appreciate lutuk, ka pawm lutuk. Mahse awaze nei lo resolution hi chu pass pui talh pawh tum ila an sawi dan a dang vek bawh si a, member ten. A thenin B.F te an rawn sawi tui vek a, a thenin IR battalion te an rawn sawi tui leh vek a, khawilal atanga luh tur tih pawh a hriat lova. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, tlawmah la lo sola, member zahawm tak pulut tu hian withdraw leh mai sela thain ka hria. An pu thlarau pawh zah sela a pawimawhin ka hria.

S P E A K E R : Pu Sawma i ko ang u.

PU F. MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, tuna kan thu ngaihtlak ah khan tlomin awm tawh lo te chungchang kan sawiah hian a lo ngaithla tu mihring takah pawh sentimental attachment min an lo nei thei a, a hrut lo zawng deuha kan sawi hram hram thain ka hria a. Mahse loh theih loh thil engemaw chu a awm ve thei a, chulai hrim hrimah ah chuan an hming lam loh theih lohna lai te phei chu a awm thei ang a. Chulaiah chuan thil pakhat han clarify ka duh a.

Pu Denga hian minority te humbahl chungchang awm tawh lo khan rawn sawi tura kan rin theuh theuh kha sawi ngai a awm ve a, "District Council hi po zel ang u," tih hi a tum lam anih ka ring lova. Mi an harsana te, economic upliftment te, thildang tam takah hian duhsakna leh reservation ah te puihna tur kha an awm a, kan chhiahhlawh te an ni emaw, mirethei leh harsa kan duatte khan, "kan khumpui rawn kai rawh se," a tih hi ka ring lo a ni. Chu chu kan hriat chian atan ka duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, bawin kan thil sawiah hian minorities dangte thinlung kan tina ang tih ka hlau a. Chakma te leh kan Hmar unau te, Lai unau te, Mara unau te, Paite unau te nena Chakma te ang khata kan sawi hi a dik lo reng reng a ni tih hi vawin niah kan chian a ngaiin ka hria a. Chakma te hi anmahni a foreigner a ram nei an ni a, Pu Speaker, chu chu kan chian ngaiin ka hria. Chakma te hi engnge an nih tunge an nih? tih hi kan chian a ngai a. Foreign- a anmahni puala ram nei a ni a. Tin, UNO te thlong thlenga an chanchin sawi pha leh sawia Mizo te min bei thin an ni tih hi kan hriat a ngai a, ka hriatsual loh phei chuan British hunlai khan Sorkar hnathawkah pawh hmantlak loh criminal tribes ah pawh an lo puan niin ka hria a. Chuvangin an kutah hian Mizote pawh mi tam fe kan thi tawh a ni.

Chu mai chu ni lovin tun
ah hian Delhi ah Mizote min bei reng tur inhuangia thil
incident a awm hlek a, Mizote a chhe zawnga min lo bei
ngat ngat tute an ni a. Tin, kan ram min chhah sak a,
min chim chhoh tuma min beitu Delhi a diklo tak taka Koh-
hran te leh Tlawngai pawlte, Political Party te min bei
chiam chiam tu party dang hi an awm ve lo a ni. Chuvangin
Pu Speaker, helhoten an awma pocket bik sanctuary anga hel
awma hmun hi minorities dang hi an ni ve lo reng reng a,
kan minorities dangte hi. Chuvangin foreigners tam tak
chaw lut a, min chimral tur a a hlet an nei ve lo tih kan
hriat a ngai.

Tuna kan population hi
Parliament members Rajya Sabha ami ten an lek dan phoi
chuan hmun 10 a then a hmun 1 vel angin an lo a, popula-
tion growth ah pawh Chhimtuipui ah hmi te avang hian
Mizoram pumah 1971-81 a Mizoram pun dan 48% vel anih lain.
61% a ni dah a ni (Chhimtuipui ah) 1981-91 Chhimtuipui
bikah 50% anih lain Mizoram pumah chuan 39% chauh a ni.
Chhimtuipui ah hian Chakma te avangin a pung nas a.
Chuvangin hong point pasarihthe atang hian Chakma hi
tutenge an nih, tih kan hriat chiana hong minorities dang-
te nen hian an inang hlawl lo ani tih hi kan hriat a ngai
a ni.

Tin, Delhi - National
Human Right Commission to haena diklo pui pui kan ram
leh hnam min beitu hi Mara unaute, Paite unaute, Hmar
unaute, Pawi unaute nena sawi pawlh hpei chu a chi loh
leh zualin ka hria. Chu chu tunah hian kan chian a ngaiin
ka hria.

Tin, Bible kan lekchhuahna
lai hi a chintawh kan neih pui loh chuan kan zinga hnam-
dang awmte tha taka kan enkawl tur anih lain a bawp lawk-
ah la ve ta ila, Bible ah Khan Kanan mite reng reng chu
tih chimih vek tur a ti ve tho a ni. Chutiang tilo phoi
chu Samuelá phoi chuan Lal Saula kha a ngai thei miah lova,
a lalna kha a pah mai kha. Khatiang Khan inthlan lehah
pawh hian tute emaw chungah hian a thlong ng tih kha a
hlahawm ve thei tho a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tobulh keini
ho hi kan inhnial vak a tul lo. A nihna tih chuan kan
sawi ang Khan kan duhloh thuhmun anih lai hian kan chian tlan
a, pass mai turah ka lo ngai a. A thu hi a tha tawh love,
kan ti anih pawhin kan pawm tlan theih lai tur kha i ngaih-
tuh ang u, amended form pawh, awmin tih to, tha takin a tul
anah chuan kan ngaihtuh tlang mai turah ka lo ngai a, ka tun
loh dan zawnga thil a kal vak mai hi a pawl viavin ka hria.
A thu hi duh thu sam lo anga kan thian thenkhaten an sawi
a, Chakma District Council thiah nghal tawp han rawtte kha
Constitutional provision han an hian kan lockerin a recom-
ment na atanga Governorin-a commission to siama tih theih tur

Chuvang chuan, kan mipui, hmana hnam rilru pu tak tak a te kha, kan thutna a dan avang mai a, vawin niah hian kan lo tawng thui lutuk anih chuan, kan proceeding-te hi nakinah min an la chhian leh dawn a ni tih hria in, hnam chhanchhuhna turin, tuna "Lal nihna" kan chan hi, kan hman a hun a ni lawm ni, tih hi, kan hnam chhan nan hian, ka rawn sawi a, Pass ngoi ila ka duh bawka a ni.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu F.Lawmkima hi a hmasa a, tikhan lo phar ula, ka rawn ko zel mai ange.

PU F.LAWMKIMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawin a kan Resolution, Member zahawm tak Pu R. Tlanghmingthanga rawn put-luh hi, kan ram leh hnam tan hian a tha tawka hle niin ka hria a. Chu chu lungruai takin kan pass mai dawn emaw tih lain; a leh lam lam, party leh party a inlak tawn a, in chihthehna hlir main a khat a. Kan ram tana tha turah chuan, lungruai thei ila tih chu ka ngaihdan a ni a.

Chuvangin, helaia ngun tak a lo ngaihlata tan chuan, a khawilam zawka nge tha ang tih pawh hria a har dawn hial mai a. Amaherawhchu, hei, kan buaipui ber mai chu Chakma District Council hi a ni a. House chhungah chang ni lovin, a pawnah thlang hian kan buaipui a. Non-Government Organisation te pawhin an buaipui hle a ni. Chuvangin keini pawhin he resolution hi a nih ang ang a pass tur tihna a ni chuang lova, a leh lamte pawhin amended form te pawhin ti sola, tih kha an phal niin ka hria a.

Chuvang chuan he District Council awm reng mai a tir atang a awmdan te kan ngai thia a, khangte kha ka tan chuan thil thar a ni a, ka hria belh a ni. Pu Speaker, nangmah ngoi pawh khang hun lai khan District Council ahte hotu ini a, Mizo Union ah nang leh keite pawh a hmingin hruihute kan ni ve tawh a, heng an pek hunlai hian. A dik tak chuan tuman mawh kan phur lo, he pek hunlai hian kan hanti thin na a, khatih laia kan ram hruihute, a bik takin hnar kaitute kha an pawimawh hlein ka hria.

Tin, Mizo Union leh kha U.T pek leh pek lova U.T thami te kan ti a, kan insual tawka der a, a duh leh duh lova khan. He lampang ngaihtuah na reng kha kan nei lova, chuvang chuan rambucite kan ni a. Kan ramah helna a awm a, India ram chuan mi

tuk daih tumin India sigaiten min beia. Chuti chung chuan kan ram kha engtia tih tur nge a Mizo hleng ate pawh hi tih dal dan tur te an ngaihtuah pawh a ni ngei ang a. Khati lai kan hotute kha U.T an han pe a, helai ah an han hawnga, Prime Minister zahawm tak Indira Gandhi in, a lawmawm hle a, khami zawh ve leh khan a bik tak chuan keini Mizoram Political Party a hotu te khan kut kan nei lova, khami lai a transition period lai tak ah khan tu te emaw chuan advantage an la a, hotiang hi a lo ding chhuak niin a lang a.

Minister zahawm tak pu Zakhu Khan an sawia Delhi te pawh an zu kal a, Chakma te hi hnam fingtak an ni a, keini thingkawrawnga kan awm lai pawh khan an ni chuan Raja neilin kum tam tak lo awm tawh te an ni a. Lehkha thiam lo mahsela keini naran thluak ai hi chuan an thluak hi chu a the daih tih hriat tur ani a. Tam tak an sawi ang khatih laia an hrunitu political hrunitu ni lovin Sorkar na chelh tu te kan Chief Commissioner han lam ta ila, a hming pawh Satyiban Das, kan Aizawl D.C. (A.C.Ray) te khan heng hi an rawt ani a, a chiang lutuk, khami an tih hma daih pawh khan keini pawh Chief Commissioner in ah kham kan lung a, a office ah, chutah chuanin P.L. Region chu District Council pathum a an dah tur, Map te pawh an pharh tawh ani, chungte kan hriat chuan kan hotute hnenah pawh kan sawia, dil loh pek mai a ni lova, an dil ani, chung an dil a, chu kan object thei lova, amah-erawhchu ram neitute, kan hotute khan an object tur a ni a, an tang tur ania, vawilin hian minority emaw te kan han sawi kaia, kan Mizoramah hian tu hi ngei maw minorities nia majority ni ? tih te hi kei ka hre lo lek lek a.

Tumah ho thil ah hian minority kan sawilo, a Chakma District Council leh foray leh infiltrator kan sawi a ni. Ka pu kha pekhatna leh pahnihna ah khan ka resolution a awm a, amaherawhchu kan sawi hman dawn lova, hengte pawh hi han sawi ka duh a, hei helai kan ramah hian chi leh chi intihna te communa- lism in tih bingna hian a rawn kang kai ang tih hi hlau bor pawl ka ni in ka hria a. Manipur ahte kan han kal a, kan awm thin a kan hria a, Manipurah khian Meitei (Manipur) te chu majority hnam an ni a.

A minority hnam ten a ram lian zawk hmun 10 a then a hmun 9 tlang mi in an luh ram, an ram an tia. An nin hmun 10 a then a hmun 1 chauh, a valley lai chauh an luh avang khian, chi leh chi inkar ah khian" divide and rule policy" an apply a, chuvang chuan an ram khi an la chelh tang hram hram thei a ni a. Chutiang ang chuan kan ram hi a rawn kangkai ve ang tih hi kei ka hlau em em thin a. Chutiang anga kan hlauh ang ngei chuan hei zawi zawiin chung chuan a rawn kang kai ta emaw ni, kan hriat ngai reng reng loh a chi bing emaw pawl emaw, chumi pawl emaw tih hei kan ramah kan han hre tan ta a. Mara te Lai te chu a tira awmsa an nia. A tirah pawh regional council te an nei sa a ni a, chu chu kan sawi pawh a ngailo anga.

Amaherawhchu, keini Aizawl District ah te Lunglei District ah te pawh chutiang a chi bing politics te awwm lek lek in a lang ta te hi pawl ka ti a.

Tin, kan hotu te khan an sawi hle tawh a, Chakma awwm dan te chu. A tirah keimahni bawh hian vote kan duh thin avang hian kan ti hlu-hlung ni ber hian ka hre thin a. District Council hunlai in, Ka pu, nang pawhia i hre chiang a. Tlabung Constituency M.D.C. din naah te chuan Chakma vote te kan mamawh thin a. Khatiang zel khan kan ching zau chhova. Hei U.T. kan ni a, chumi hnuaah State-te kan ni a, ka hma mitch, nichina an sawi tawh ang khan Mizo nilo, Chakma te hi Mizo an nilova. Chuvang chuan chungte chu kan ching zan a ni ber a. Tih tak takahchuan han sawi ta ila Pu Speaker, Khung Meghalaya State-ah te pawh khuan Bengali te, Kachari te an awwm ve. Tin, Nagaland-a Dimapur area-ah te pawh khuan chutiang bawkin Kachari te pawh an awwm ve a. M.L.A. te pawh an noi ve a ni. Tih tak takah chuan chung M.L.A. te chu Minister-ah chuan an dah lem lo a ni. Meghalaya-ah chuan Khasi leh Garo ten Minister-ah an tang dun a. Nagaland-ah chuan Naga te Minister-ah an tang thin a, kha kha a ni mai a. Keini kan ramah chuan tlem chuan mite tih ang pawh kan thlir lem lo pawh a ni mai thei. Hengte pawh hi ngaihtuah tham tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, record-a awwm tura kan duh a chu tumah hian hetiang hian an la pe lo niin ka hria a. Hei census a an population, Chakma increase dan te hi han sawi ve hrim hrim ka duh a, he House zahawm takah hian a record atan.

Kum 1901-ah chuan an population chu 198 a ni a, 1911-ah 302 a ni a, 302 a nih chuan a increase na kha 52% a ni. 1921-ah chuan 680 a ni a, a increase na kha 125% a ni a. 1931-ah chuan 836 a ni a, 22.8% a ni a. 1941-ah chuan 5888 a ni a, a increase na chu 508% a ni. 1951-ah chuan 15297 a ni a, 202.3% a increase na a ni. 1961-ah chuan 19327 a ni a, a increase na chu 26.4% a ni a. 1971-ah chuan 22393 a ni a, a increase na chu 15.8% a ni a. 1981-ah chuan 34905 a ni a, a increase na chu 98.2% a ni a. 1991-ah an mahni in sawi dan chuan, kan hriat tawh ang khan, 80000 an inti. Sorkar figure-ah erawh chuan singruk leh tlem niin an sawi a. Chu chu 100% vel an ni a. Chutiang anih si chuan mihring inthlak kalphung rengah chuan khatiang kha thil theih loh a ni a, foreigners kha an tam hle tihna a ni a. Chutah chuanin, nichina kan sawi tawh ang khanin, khulampanga a detect a han deport tur kha chu a tlem hle a, paruk tih kha a ni a, Chuvang chuan tumah hian kan Sorkar hian kan western belt-te hi chu a vengtute hi an awwm reng lo a ni. Keimahni State police-te hi deploy sela, post-te pawh siam sela, chutiang chu a hun hle in ka hria a. Cachar, Hailakandi, leh Karimganj nena kan in ri naah pawh khuan, hmun pawimawhah Cachar lamah chuan Police post-te dah vek a ni a. Kan mi leh sa ten pawl te emaw an zuk khawih deuh chuan Police khu an che vat thin a.

Khu khu keini pawhin kan mi leh sate hum turin khungah to pawh khuan kan dah a ngai a.

Kan Police force to hi kan nei lo an ti a, hmanah batallion khat chauh kan neia tunah batallion 4/5 dawn lai kan nei tawh a, hongte hi a ram laili ah hian kan dah vek ringawt maia, onge maw a sawtna tur hi ka hre lova, helai khawlaia ni sui kawng-zawh venna tur hi nge ni, kan border to hi venna tur. Heng infiltrators to BSF ten an dang lo anih pawhin, chung chu lo dang turin MAP to kan borkar hian a dah thei lawm ni ? Pu Speaker. Tuna kan problema ber chu kan ram lush loh zau takah hian an lo lut to zel a, an awm ta zel a. Chung chu keinin kan lo ven siloh chuan an kir leh ta si love.

Tichuan tunah sinerint kan ni an ti a, U.T. to an dil ta hiala kan bu ipui to ani a. Hongte pawh hi Pu Speaker, kan borkar hian kan border to hi veng ngun sela. Tin, a ngai nyia tuna a awm ang ang saw chuan kei ka va kal ve thin lai chuan an sawi thin a. Amahni original Chakma, Mizorama chong nghet hote chuan khuti lam atanga lehkhah thin lo lut tur leh an mahni hamthatna rawn chhuhsak tur tmtak to khu chu an lo hlau ve a, lo kal lo se an dah ve a ni.

Amahorawh chu, an mahni pawh kha keimahni ang the in dang hlei thei lovin an awm si a. Tichuan lehkhathiam tak tak to khulam atengin an lo kal a, an nih tur to rawn chhuhsak tur to pawh kha an pawiti ve a ni. Chuvang chuan kan border ah hian an lo luh theih lohna turin chung chu kan tihsak hi a ng i tak taka. Chuvangin kan resolution hi anihna ang ang kan pass theilo anih pawhin Chakma District Council hi chu Zoram puma a pawl tinin kan buipui ani a, amend deuh to pawhin kan pass a tha in ka hria a, a bhuah Commission to a tul anih pawhin kan la din ang a, kan borkar in chutiang chuan ati turin ka ngai a. Chuvang chuan vawinah hian Mizoram pumin a kan duh an hian ding lama awm to hian min duhpui sela, pass ngoi ka rawn ngen a ni.

S P E A K E R :

Pu Surma, ng wi rawh lo ngk lawk rawh. Pu Surma zawbah Pu Thlanga.

PU LIANSUAMA :
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Chakma District
Council chungchang hian
sawi a hlawh fo thin a, a
a leh lum ah chuan sawi

chekawm anih rual hian sawi thiam dan hriat a harsa viau
in ka hria a. Engvangin nge tunah hian kan agitate tak
kan tih chuan hman ni a Chakma zinga mi thenkhatin a
U.T. an dil atanga phawk lek zual kha kan ni a. Kan
thiam awm hlein ka hria.

Tin, Joint Action Commi-
ttee din thei a party tin pawh mahni party nihna dah tha
a common cause kan siam thei kha a ropuia, smaherawh chu
chumi in a a thu thluk dan ang zawng kha chu vawilin ni
resolution rawn in chhep chhuak hi chu ani lo thung a.
Engpawh nise tunhma an awm din chu member ten an hrih-
fiah zo tawh a, vawilin ni a kan tana pawimawh bere kaifin
ka zu ngaih fo thin chu kan ram chhunga mizo tawng hman
lo te chung ah hian eng policy nge kan hman dawn tih hi
ho House-ah hetia sawi luai luai ni lova, kan ngaihtuah
tlan hi tul tak tak in ka hria a.

U.T. an dil kan ti a,
khwilai ah kawngte kan zawh a, kan Chief Minister to
thahnem ngaihtuin Home Ministry chuanin Rajya Sabha-a
Petition Committee in a recommend chu a reject leh a,
hetah tak hian engtin nge kan kal zel ang? Tin,
party tin te pawh hian tunah hian kan sawi dan tlangpui
ah helam a thu te hi Chakma te lo luh zel te ngaimawh
lo eng tiin kan in puh thin na a, a ni chung lova, Mizawl
South II bialtu zahawm tak te non a Chakma District Coun-
cil in thlan dawn lai 1987 thlasik lai a candidate an
siam dawn lai a kan va kal ho kha zu recollect leh sela,
khatih hun lai khan kan MNF unaute an Sorker a, chutih
lala kan Chief Minister te helicopter in an lo kal a,
chutih hun laia an tanpui te chiah kha vawilin nia U.T
diltu te an lo ni hi zu ngaihtuah let ta ila, a lehiam
ah vawilin nich haw em em a kan in sawi rual hian BJP
Mizoram sahthlak tum a kan sawi tak hi kan haw tak tak
em? Anih loh loh tun MP thlan hnunung ber te khan member
zahawm tak Pu Remsima hi MNF unaute lam a candidate a
ni a. Talukdar, U.T. diltu a hming signed tu, khami in
kha in office a ni a, chuvang chuan kan in ngaihtuah chian
a hemi atang hian engtin nge kan kal ang tih zawk a hi,
hetia in puh in puh kual lova kan kal thain ka hria.

Pu Speaker, regionalism a
lo chhuak zel a, nichin a Pu Ramsanga'n a sawi ang khan
hnam nihna ah an lo Chiang ve tial tial a, chutih laia
lova support thin a hi tu te nge kan nih kan tih chuan
kan P.C unau te P.R. ah hian a Chiang em em a. Lok Sabha
inthlan hnu hnung ber ah khan P.C. leh Bru te chuanin
in hriatthiamna thuthlung an signed leh ta bawk, Bru mipui
vote nei 12000 chung te chuan Pu Lalhmingshanga an vote
dawn ta, chuta tanga rei lo te ah chuan autonomous district
council demand a lo chhuak a, onnge ni in thuthlung signed
chu, chuvang chuan in minority te kan tih miah hian.

Mahse in PR a ni a, P.C. leh to chuan in hriet-
thiamna thuthlung an sign leh ta baw, ni 20.4.1996. ah

PU LAHMINGTHINGA : Pu Speaker, kan ni lo,
chu chu kan nei lo Chiang
khawp mai. Kei hi can-
didate ka ni a, ka sawi
Chiang thei khawp mai.

PU LIANSURMA : Pu Speaker, mahse P.C.
MINISTER candidate i ni lova, P.C.
tih a ni ka sawi ni. P.C.
candidate i ni lo.

PU LAHMINGTHINGA : Pu Speaker, thuthlung hi
kan nei lo.

PU LIANSURMA : Pu Speaker, chnggo ni P.C.
MINISTER party leh PNU thuthlung hi ?
chu chuan heti laia autonomous
district council an rawn
dil leh ta maiah hian, in lo sih hmuh a ni mai a ni.

Pu Speaker, pangmah
chuan, Saiha Mara Democratic Front member 25 zi ga 13- in
MNF thawhpui an thlan sawk avangin mipuiin an zai chuang
lo (interruption)
kan Minister Pu Bawitluanga'n a sawi fiah tawh. Chuvangin
Pu Speaker, District Council, Lai District Council inthlan
dawn a, kan tanpuite kha U.T diltu an ni a. Chuvang
chuan power kan duh wang mai hian, hetilala hama hming bik
chawia political party te kan support zai hian, kan hnam
pawi a la sawi thei angem, tih hi kan ngaiturk chian a
ngai hlo a ni.

Pu Speaker, heti laiah hian
HPC leh P.C. party thuthlung
(interruption) should serve the interest and
aspiration of the HPC in all possible ways to achieve the
ultimate goal of the HPC. Enge ni HPC ultimate goal ?
..... (interruption)
Pu Speaker, Chinlung Hills Development Council ka sawi lo:
HPC te ultimate goal..... (interruption).....

PU LALHMINHTHANGA : Pu Speaker, he Sorkar ngoi
hian Chinlung Hills Deve-
lopment Council

PU SAIKAPHTIANGA : Pu Speaker, buaina alo
MINISTER chhuah tek dan zawn zawn
hi kan rawn lut chhuak vek
dawn a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, BNU tona memo-
MINISTER rundum an theh luha, in
candidate lai an rawn lam
chhuah te hi ka sawi zel

dawn. Chuvangin kan ram hi tuin nge a keh chhiat hlau
tek tak ? tichuan BNU ho chuan Prime Minister Pu Deve
Gowda ahiah laia memorundum an lo thehluh ah chuan hoti-
laiah hian tiang hian an ziaik a ni. " As such is the
condition at a glance in the last Lok Sabha Election, we
have supported an independent M.P., Pu Lalhmingthanga
supported by peoples conference party headed by Brig. T.
Sailo which hestling with the United Front at the centre.
But till luck we have it we could not win it in the Elec-
tion." anih loh loh lo hneh ta se, tih khan zuk rin zawn
ta ila, hetilai BNU nena, nichina Pu Speaker, kan tarlanah
khan he hnam bmaeh hianin rawn phawh chhuak rawh se.

Tichuan autonomous district
council, Bru hnam tona an lo dil takah hian tungo mawphur
kanin hria ang. Tichuan kan sawiduh zawka chu tunch hi
chuan kan finkhura Pu Speaker, hetilaia kan thiente hi a
ni lwm ni i koha kal ve duh lo kha ? hetilai in au buai
i hlau a, chuvang chuan MNE unau te an lo kal a, hotiang
ngai lo hian a sawitheih dah lawm maw kan ti a. Hetilaia
inkheuh harh inkheuh harh lo hian, vawin ni ah hian Pu
Speaker, keinina kan lo ngaih thin dan chuan District
Council kha kan duh haui lo. Amherawna, chuni tihawp-
na tur atan chuan he House a in pharh khum emaw lan hi
niin kan ring ngai lo, chuvang chuan a remchang anih
chuan neng hian tun Session zawhah te hian min lo khawm
leh la. Politics ah hian tanlam nei lova lai tak i nih
thin avangin, chuvangin heng Issue a hi he kan member
hrang hrangte pawh an lo kal khawm ang. Engtinge De-sec-
ret taka MLA zahawm tak, Aizawl East II ina a rawn sawi ang
khan kan kal chhoh ang tih hi kan consensus tur niin ka hria.

Helaia inau rin siak hi
chuan, hmanah'84 inthlan dawnlai khan Chakma District Coun-
cil an pe dawn, Congress an Sorkar chuan tia Hap an ziaik
thin ang khan vawin niah hian an rawn zawh ani. Heng hi
kan tihtur a ni an ? Chuvang chuan chutiang zawnfiga kal
lova, consensus tak taka nichina in rawn sawite kha kan duh
lo pawh a ni lo. Duh lova helaia inpuh inpuh hi a dik lova,
chuvang chuan he House ah nilo hian remchang ngaihtucha
nichina kan sawi, Commission te pawh chu a dik thei tho.
Heta pass kher lo hian, chuvang chuanin kanin beng harh zo
mai mai hianin ka hre tlat a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANCA : Pu Speaker, Chakma Minister
 hi kan zingah thuruk hre
 tura a awm chhung chuan kal
 lovang kan ti a, kha kha
 chhan thatak ani. Amaherawhchu,

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, kan NIF unau
 MINISTER te pawhin nichin kan
 sawi tawh ang khon holam
 pang hi member zhawmtak
 Pu Vula sawi dan takah Chakma kan sawi hian holam hi an
 lo hawi duh a, ani bik lo. In office va neihna zawng
 zawng te Tlabung ami emaw, Chawngte ani emaw va mahni
 lam tho ani. Chuvang chuan engtik hi nge cut off date
 ah foreigners te kan um chhuah dawn tih consensus ngai
 ngai hlein ka hria. Chutah chuanin '83 kum vol a Chief
 Minister in Central Borkar a lehkha alo thawn nichin
 kan Chief Minister in tawite arawn sawi chhuok tawh a.
 Kha kha consensus kan nei em ? vawiinni a kan sawi tam
 ber ah hian Chakma District Council kan ngaimawh ngawr
 ngawrna piah lam ah, an lo tam ta a, illegal infiltrator
 te tih lai hi a niin ka hria.

Chami lai chu engtingge
 kan kalpui ang tih hi kan ngaihtuah ho zawk tur niin
 ka hria a. Chuvang chuan inthlan ahnai anga, a sual
 tial tial anga. Tun atang a reilo te ah hian, koimahni
 ho zawk hianin Committee te siam a, engtingge anni kher
 lo pawh hmarthlang lamah pawh autonomous dist. council an lo tir
 leh ta. Hoi hi engtingge kan tih dawn tih hi kan ngaihtuah
 ho zawk tur niin ka ring.

Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker,
 min koh khawn leh pawhin kan zavai a kan kal duh vok
 tawh thain ka hria. Htilaia pass kher kher pawh hi a
 ngai lova, Committee siam leh mai sela, Pu Speaker, heta
 kan thutkhawm chhan hi chu chulai ani lo. Tin, Pu Speaker,
 nichin ah khin engang zawngin nge kan ram chhungah duhlian
 tawng hmang velo te hi engtingge kan kal pui ang tih te
 pawh hi uluk taka kan ngaihtuah angai hle ani. Mimal a
 ka lo hlauhthawn ber a chu vawiinni ah hian ho House-zah-
 watah hian Chakma District Council nuai bo zawng hian lo
 pass ta ilang chuan heti lain tute emaw tanpui ni a kan
 puh te pawh hi kan ti lian ngawt ang. An zingah hian a
 awm hlei theih lova, development ah pawh mi an set thla
 thin a, discrimination a nasa ani, an ti a, ani lo chung
 pawhin, kan opposition lam min puh dan phei chuanin duat
 sual min ti hial lai hian, min puh dan chuan chu chu ani
 si a. Vawiinni ah hian lo pass ta ila, chuan mark kan
 pek belh tihna chiah ani ang. Chuti anih mek lai si
 chuan min accuse ta a. Chuti min accuse na ti belhchhah
 tur chuan vawiinni a kan pass anih phei chuan kan duh loh

tak hi kan nei ang tih a hlauhawm zawk. Chuvangin Pu Sawta i hrechiang, Chawngte a kan va kal lai khan CJP ho

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Speaker, vawlin ah hian thil pakhat sawi chian ka duh a. Kan tunhma hun kan tawh thil ah kan at avangin emaw, kan party awma a fuhlo vangin emaw, ram pawl hial kan lo khawih anih pawlin vawlin ah hian chuan harh a hun tawh.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka sawi tum chu min hriatpuitu ani a, MIF unaute hi CJP ho tipawngpawrhtu indirect in an ni kan tihna ani. Chuvangin khatih lai va kal ho kan nih kha. Chumi anih avang tak chuan kan chot dan kha alo dik tawh lo thei a. Vawlinni ah chuan, chutiawng zawng hotia inti inti lo hian engtia kawng tha zawk nge kan zawng ang ? kan pass anih ngat chuan Pi Talukdari te dilna hi kan tanpui indirect in tihna ani dawn ani. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, an sawi hun ah an la rawn sawi ve zel anga. Hong zawng zawng kan ngaihtuah hian hoti lamang a mite hian mawh han phur ta zual deuh te hian an sawi thin a, a ni bik chung love.

Tute fuhhpawrh nge kan tih chuan nichin ahka sawi zo tawh. HPC to hi tu te tih nge kan tih chuan nichinah an agreement kan chhian zo tawh, engnge ni HPCPu Hminga hi MLA pawh lo tling ta lo se a tih pui tu chu chung zawng zawng kan ngaihtuah chuan kan ram satthla tura ril-ru rawn neite hi in lo pui tlat thin a ni lo maw ? Chung zawng zawng chu dahtha in chuan uluk takin helaia buai nuai nuai lo in ngaihtuahna tha zawk kan nei thei ngei ang tih ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan, Chakma District Council abolish tur emaw, then darh tur emaw, Lai Council-a bet tur emaw, Mara Council-a bet tur emaw hian ti chiah ilang chuan kan ram hi kan sauri ngei ngei ang tih kan ring ani. Chuvangin Mara lam ah to, Lai lama kan unaute chuan inthlan leh hunah chuan U.T hi kan tlangau pui tur a ni a, Congree hi in tling tawh lovang te min ti. A dik ang tih ka hlaw support ate U.T. dil engatinge in support fo ? Chulai tak zawk chu a ni Pu Speaker, kan rawn sawi chuti anih si chuan tuman post an la dil lo. Chuti anih avang chuan, rosch van ek khum tum an sawi ang mai - eng eng emaw an rawn sawi a, anmahni tih a ni reng si a. Chakma District Council a tawpna tur atan chuan nichin ah kan hotuten an sawi zo tawh - hoti hian inpuh tawh lovang

tumah hei hi a tawpna ni rawh se, Committee min siam rawh, beta pass pawh a ngai lo; chu chuan uluk takin ka ram thil hi chhui ila (interruption)

PU B.LALTHLEGLIANA :

Pu Speaker, hun rin pek avangin ka lawh a. A nek thiam api n in hun an hmanh boh mai niin

ka hria. He resolution ang deuh hi hun hmasa lawh khan Pu Speaker, kan member zihawm tak Pu Sawta khan pulut tawh a, March thla Session ah khan, khumi tumah kawh a ni kha chu engemaw chenah hriatthiamna ka nei -, amaherawh-chu, khumi hnu lama kan ram chhunga development kal leh a Chakma ho thil dil avanga Committee on Petition ina recommendation an han siam atanga Mizo mipui, a te ber atanga a lian ber thleng thlenga thilung na ngawih ngawih khatliam kan neih tawh hnuah hetiang resolution a lo lut leh a, lungruah takin kan sawi liam-liam ang a, helai wording hi a tha lo deuh a ni kan tih a, amendment kan siam a, kan pass mai turh ka ngai a. Amaherawhchu, kan hlau viaw hlawn a.

Hei Committee on Petition in a recommendation an thehluh atang khan ka sawi tawh angin Mizo mipui thilungah hlawnain kan khat zual a. Chumi avang chuan JAC-te pawhin kawngzawh bunihawtu party tinto pawhin party nihna dahthain kawngzawhna ah kan tel ve ani a. Khumi nia kawngzawha lo tel ve ka hriat chian em em kan Social Welfare Minister-kha, khumi nia kawngzawh kha lemchan Part-I nge II ah a rawh lang em ni? A thusawi vawinna mi leh khumi nia a chetbung kha a inang lo hlein ka hria. (Pu Zoram Sangliana : A resolution leh kha kawngzawh kha a in tu lo reng reng. Khumi kawngzawhnia a purpose leh vawinnia a resolution hi a in ang lo)

A inang vek, kha kha tunah pawh hian resolution a an siam kha ani tal vek. Chuvangin i oppose mai mai ani. I thutna dik leh avangin i oppose mai mai ani. Tunhma 1980 chho vela MZP in nih laia pamphlet te siama a map te siama Mizoram dung leh vanga lo vahvaih pui thin si hian ongetinge vawinniah hian a thutna dan avanga a duh loh leh mai. A pianther dan hi a dik lo ani, chuvangin lemchan khawvelah a cheng a. Miblim pawh nise, zaihona deuh tawnghriat lohva tan thlap chi anih ka ring.

An thusawi danta pawh a inang lo a ti a. Anih loh leh, Salvation theuh an ni a, Colonel Lalkiamlova non, chhandamna thu an sawi dun ve ve a, an sawi dan a inang lo, chumi avangin, Salvation doctrine kha an thelh ani chuang lo. Chuvangin chhuanlam

dawrawn te te siama helaiiah resolution tha tak, kan ram leh hnam damna tur nia kan hriat, helaiia object leh ringawt thin, dedal leh ringawt thin a hi vawin angah hi chuan helai rorolna sang berah kan kaldan tur niin ka ring lova. Hei a District Council a lo dinchhuah dan leh dun, a technical lampanga kha chu member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tawh a.

Tin, chutih ruala kan chhimlam unautein minority ang hrime in ngaihma an lo nei kha, kha rilru kha pu lo se thain ka hria. A dik tak chuan keini pawh helama kan awm avangin tih ani mai a. 'Lai' leh Pawi chu a lamdan a hrang ani. Helamah Pawi tak tak kan awm sawlamah 'Lai' an ti a, helamah 'Pawi' an ti ni deuh main a lang a. Chulai karah, helai rorolnaah engatinge anni sawlama an awm avanga khrtiang thil kha an hlauh em em !! Keinin kan hlauh loh lain engatinge an hlauh ? Hlauh tur a awm lo. Mara ho pawh an hlaui tur ani lo. Kan resolution ah pawh P/L region chhunga hotiang lo piang ve ta nawlh mai hi thilmak Nizo mipuite pawh in kan ramtih loh leh kan hriat loh thil anih avangin, hei hi chu kan politician hmasa tena a hun laia object nachang an lo hrelo leh del nachang an lo hrelova. A lo piang tawh anih si chuan thil kal tawh atanga in chachhuah leh sawi sawi a ngai lo. Vawinni angah hi chuan ram tan kan ding a. Ram tan rorol turin kan thu a. Kan rilruah harhna a lo awm vuai vuai hi chuan lungruala party kan thutna lampang sawi lova, helai thilah hian kan kal tulin ka hria a.

Kha nichina member zahawmtakin 1901 atanga 1991 ang vel population increase kha a rawn sawi chhova, a in thlau hlein ka hria a. 1901 ah kha 128 an awm lain 1991 ah kha 54154 awm sawi a ni a. Sorkar record ang deuh ah. Chutih lain anmahni in 80,000 awmin an insawi a. Chulaiah ngawt pawh chuan engatinge kan Sorkar hian a report a 54154 an awm a tih laia anmahniin 80,000 an inchhiar thei anih si hi chuan 30000 deuh thaw a chuang awm hi engatinge hei tal hi dap chhuahna kawng, hna a an neih loh michin member zahawm tak Dr.Lalthanglian'n chawhma a kan member zahawm tak Pu Rem-siana zahna an rawn chhanna a rawn sawi chhuah, Burma lama mi 600 chuang an thaw chhoh laia, helaiia kan ram chhunga U.T. dila min nawr min nawr buai ve lo engatinge hoti khawpa kan ram chhunga min nawr buai a min theh a, chhimlamah phei chuan mi 26 vel Chakma kutah Mizo kan thi tawh a. Helai khaw thlang lamch hianin mi engomaw zat kan thi tawh bawh a, chutih lai chuan Sorkar record leh anmahni record a in ang lova, 30000 deuh thaw surplus a awm a, chu pawh chu zawng chhuak lova, helaiia mi tih zawk daih a kha, tih tho tur chu a ni.

Amherawh chu, engatinge helam hi an sawi ve duh tlat loh ? A dik tak chuan kan Home Minister pawh hi foreigner tam zia hre chingtu a niin ka hria.

1989-ah Khan betuten zu khing tura min tih avangin ka zu kal ve a. Chutih laia Mahmam tlangdunga khua tam tak kha vawin niah a ram tawh a. Silsuri, Hnara leh Hruiduk vawin an rawn pakai a, an rawn pakai ni atangin ration card leh IRDP leh rangva chitin rangin kan rih vur a, an ni tan chuan paradise a ni ringawt Mizoram hi.

Tin, M.P inshlan lain Dan dik lo takin 1200 chawp leh chilhin an han pan belh leh a, vawin zawhna chhanna ah te khenin Dan dik loy chutiang foreigner thun belh a awm lo tih an awm leh a. Tun tua ka zawhna ah huat an em ka nei a, Pu speaker, chu chu a an pawh min enzui sak thein ka rin a. Foreigners electoral roll-a thunnah hian onginge tih sung tih ka zawt a. Chuta an rawn chhanna ka hmuh ah chuan ka hmuh ti mai ila, ka hriatah chuan, Department hrang hrangin an tch dan an rawn thlen khawm hunch chhanna rawn theh luh a ni ang, " tih a ni a. Department hrang hrangin foreigners criteria kha an siam tur a ni dawn em ni? GAD in a siam anga khemi zul sai Khan he- leath a hman thintu turte khenin kha criteria kha an hman tur a ni zawk dawn lawm ni. Tunah pawh hian

S P C A K E R :

Argument hi a foreign- ners thuch kha chuan ka hnial hauh lo. Amh- crachchu tun kan ques- tion kan sawi hi chu Chakma Council thiat a, Pawi & Lakher a boh tir a ni a. Chuvang chuan foreigners

PU B. LALTHLENGLIANA :-

Pu speaker, a chhehvel han sawi loh hi chuan a lai mi hi a chhang thei lova. Artui laimu phawrh tur pawhin a kawr khch phawt loh chuan a tih theih lova, chuvang chuan a chhehvelah kan cheng rih a ni.

Tin, tun a pawh Khan P.C. nen in han inpuh tawn laih laih a (Pulo chungchang ah) hnani kan Home Minister statement ah Khan "Xmit a MZP an inhmuh khawm avang te, khulai chhehvel V/C Tuibuigari a an inhmuh khawm avang te in Tuikuk hovin an hluu a, an tlenchhia a ni" a ti a. A ni lo tih hi vawinniah hian kan chian a tulia ka hria, khami bawr lai wal Khan TMV volunteers 24 (sawhnih pali) vel armed kang thah an lo lut a. Chung hovin a an khaw tlawhna apiang chu Mizo kai mith loh nath pawh an til zawih zawih mai. Vawin niah pawh Falkawn leh Hnaththial a wl chu, nizan report ka dam ah chuan an pam fai loh vek tawh ani, Mizovin tuman kan rikrap hran tawh lo.

- 149 -

Tunah pawh Tuikuk lo let hovin a an sawi chu " Nizo khawchhung ah daifem a awm tawh bik lovin, khawchhung laili a kan awm dawn anih loh chuan khaw hnan a awm tur chuan kan ngam tawh lo ani" tih nizan hmasa ah Zawlunum mi mikhuah ka neih chuan a lo let leh zinga mi pakhat Zorema thusawi min hrilh a ni. Tin, vawiinnia lo let leh hi zu chik zu chik mah ula, thalai pakhat mah lo let an awm lo. TNV in Tripura ram chhungah an train tlut tlut a, ongti hawi zawngin nge ? kan ram hawi zawng in nge ? Tripura ram chhungah an chet dawn ? Chu zawk chu a ni. Chuvangin, kan duat luat ah hian keimahni leh keimahni kan inti hnawh thin. Tunah pawh hian, hmannah kan Home Minister pawhin a sawi a, Manipur lam atangin kan Paite unau te mi engemaw zat an lo kal, kan Sorkar in thu in thawn chhova, inhrilh thin, mahsa pakhat mahin chuti khati an rawn ti lo.

Keini Tuikuk In 20/30 vol an pem thla a, Tripura Minister in an rawn sawi a, a rang a rangin inpho thla ringawt mai a, in zu inziak awk a, "pawisa fai cheng chuti zat, buhfai 1 qt. pek tur" in ti a. Tuna lo let tamtak pawh hi pawisa leh buhfai dawng tur chauhvinn an lo let, an dawng a, leh lamah an kai leh tamtak chu. Chuvangin, kan duat luat ah hian vawiinniah hian kan hnawh thin a ni.

Tlem lai deuhva Krang-khawla a bo lem atang Khan hong thil hi ruahmanna a awm vek. Tunah hian an tum ruk nia hriat chu Bru hnam zawng zawng hi Tripura ram chhung h laklub khawm a, Bru land nawr an tum nian a lang. Chutih laia keinin a that chhuah a phung zuk thluk a, zu lak luh leh kha kan tih tur a ni dawn em ni ? Chutiang chiah chuan Chakma pawh hi foreigners engemaw zat an awm a, an tam a, zawng chhuak ula, thechchhuak ve thin ula, vawiinni ah te hian, House ah hian kan in-beih kan inbeih ka ring lo. Amaherawhchu, MLA kan rawn nih ve phat 1994 atang Khan 'foreigners engzetnge in pait chhuah ?' kan ti a. Hetah tutu te emaw Europe lam atanga rawn kal khatih hun laia kan Home Minister Pu Sangzuala Khan a sawi thei tawh a. Chutih lai chuan khulam atanga lo lut a ngap a ngapin an awm a, chumai bakah Santibehini sawmi Chawngto area phoi chuanin an khawingaw tlata holais Marpara ah te pawh a ni. BSF camp thlengin an rawn awm a, hrechiang ve tu ka ni. Term hmasa kum 5 chhung khania khu laiah khuan kum tin vawihnih vak chhuak ve thin kan nih avangin ka hrechiang a ni. Chuvangin kan tih luhah helai ah hian harsatna kan tawh a ni.

Chuvangin hong resolution tha tak te a lo kal anih hi chuan lungrual takin kan pass anga, a hmalak dan tur fimkhur ngai lai leh ngai lo lai chu kan hmalakna in a hril chho tura ka ngain, chutiang chu kan ti dawn emaw kan tih lain vawin ni, hmanah

pawh kan lo ti ve tawh a ri dum dum siin, a duh lo lemah in han sawi a, sawlai bawh velah in ram kan han tiliin ve deuh kan tih ve deuh kan han sawi/ kan han tih leh chu tihkhah ang maiin belaiin an member aww chhuanho leh chu an lo aww ve bawh si a, a hahthlak a ni. Puntum kan rorelna hi, chuvangin Pu Speaker, he kan member zeh aww tak Pu Tlangmingthanga resolution hi lungrual take kan pass a, action ina a zui nghal hi ka ngen a, member zahawm tak takte pass turin kan sawm ve leh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

Dr.J.V.HLUNA :

Pu Speaker, hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei vawiin nish hian-in kan buain em em chu

Mizoram hian natna khirh deuh mai a tawh a ni ber ta mai a, hei Chakma chungchang lovah pawh hian kan Geographical boundary hi han thlir ila, kil tin atang hian-in Mizoram hi min zum a, min nek a, min thentet tumin Cachar border ani emaw, Manipur a ni emaw, Tripura ani emaw, Burma pawh aniang hietah Bangladesh pawh a ni, min then tet tumin a chuk a chuk hian min chuk rawn lut lut ani mai a, chutih lai korah inthurnal hlei thei love kan aww hi a pawiin a zahthlak ka ti a. Kan ram hi hotiang em em a natna khirh politic natna MIF under ground rambuai lai ni pawha ngun zawka ngaihtuah chuan, natna rapthlak leh hrehawm kan tawh ta a hi kan vaw kan in lungrual hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Chuan hong tuna kan sawi subject bik hi Chakma lam bik a lo ni a, hmach pawh ka sawi tawh a, Chakma District Council lo pinnchhuh hi kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Zakhu -a khan a sawih khan a Chiang Khawp a, a sawi ang khan a ni han pawh kan indawr a, MLA te kan nih ve hmach a resource te kan beih laiin tahchuan thataka a ni pawhin kan zawha te miin chhan avangin ka lawm a, tuna a sawite pawh khah kan indawrna ah kan lo hre nual tawh a, hmach pawh khan ka sawi a, a lo pianna chhan ah hian Mizo hi khawilaiah meh ziaikin an mawphurbna hi a aww lo a ni tumo mungo aw tawngkama aww chu a aww mai thei a. Mathartehchu, hei Pu P.Chakraborty-a lahkha zick a case study of Chakmas of Mizoram tihah pawh hian kan sawi ang deuh chih khan a lo ti a, autonomy movement in Mizoram hei hi Mizoram Mochu Campus public administration a ni a, seminar an siam a, paper hrang hrang lak khawm a Pu Chakraborty a hian, MNE underground na ni khan, Chakma foreigners ho hian, Chakma Santibehini ho hian India Sarkar security force te an lo puih that em avangin, an tan tumna tur an hmach tur hi North Eastern Re-organisation Act, pian runlin Central a mi leh helai a Central Sarkar siawhte security force ten an ngaihtuahpui a, chutiang chuan

Chakma District Council hi a lo piang a ni, ti Khan a ziek ve mai a. Hmanah Khan kei pawhin ka sawi tawh a, nichina kan hotute Pu Lawmkima te pawhin an rawn sawi, Mizoram a Commissioner Cachar leh Mizoram Commissioner Pu S.J.Das te Pu A.C.Ray D.C. te bakah Khan ramnuai lai Mizoram pumpui commander Major General Sagat Singh a te ho in hmu khawmin helai Mizoram leh Bangladesh, Pakistan kan tih in kar ah hian, kan ramnuai mite chulai a mite kalin zalen takin an kal pawh thin avangin, an kal pawh theih loh nan, sipai lam tan tlattu, Mizo nih duh ngailo tur, Kristian pawh hi duh ngailo tur, honghi ram pe ila, tana MNF insurgency a movement a hi tih thuanawo a awl ang tih suggestion an sian na atangin a lo kal zel, chutih lai huna kan District Council hotute atanga objection angmah a awm lomlo bawkah chuan a lo piang ta a.

Chumi han confirm nan chuan, Rev.Dockson a mah Chakma ngei Kristian leh evangelist A.Rinmawia, Chakma Mission, Chawngte amite lohka ziah, Chakma zinga rawngbawl dan tur tih an ziah ah hian phok 9 nath India Sorkar thilphalna leh kan Mizora hotute fimkhur loh avanga an vanneihna rawnin her chhuak Autonomous District hial an lo nei a. Hnam tih tham a rawn in fun chho an nih avangin, an mahni pual ngei a Kohhran neih tha na ti a. Kan sawi tum tak a chu, India Sorkar thilphalna leh, kan Mizoram khalai a kan politics leh Mizoram Sorkar a fung vuan tu te fimkhur lohna avangin a lo piang a ni, tih hi Kohhran lompang mite leh an mahni Chakma Pastor ngeiin mit atang pawhin an rawn ziek ta a ni.

S P E A K E R : Kha Kha chu Kohhran din tihna a ni lawm ni ?

Dr.J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker, Kohhran dintir tumna a ni a. Chakma

S P E A K E R : Administration lam pawh a kawh lova, Kohhran dintir tumna a ni lawm ni ? Political lam pawh a kawh lova.

Dr. J. V. HLUNA

Pu Speaker, Autonomous District Council hial an lo nei ta ani tih a siak ve tlat mai ani. Hah hotute

fimkhur loh avangin, a in ziak ve a chu chu kan sawichhur ani. Chuvangin, hetiang anga Mizoram a foreigner tih kan briat vek ten a Autonomous District Council an lo nei ta hial hi pawl kan ti tlang vek a, chutia a nih chnu hman ch chun Pu Speaker, vanduaithlak tak mai chu an sawma area chin bak hotah Aizawl thlang zawn thlang maia an rawn claim leh tuillanang maia an rawn pung chho hi a pawl em em a. Hei hi Chittagong Hill Tract-ah hian Mizoram to, Nagaland to, Arunachal to ang pawl tunhma zangin inner line pass a ngai ve a. Chin Hills Regulation Act- in a huan ve a, mahse an independence 1971 Bangladesh lo pian khan an Sorkar tharin an tih a, an tihbo takah chuan khulama Bengali vai plain-a tam lutuk mai awm te khan ram ruak kha inner line pass ng i love an rawn kal takah khan an rawn chho ta a. Annin an ngam silova, tam lamah an hach baw silova, holam thawl kha an rawn an a, an rawn chho ta pawl pawl mai a.

Chuta kan ram guardian tur, kan ram lo veng tur foreign infiltration laka lo veng tur Sorkar hian a lo lut hnuhnung apiang electoral roll a thun zela Congress an vote phawt dawn chuan duhsakna tinreng lo pek kha policy ang duh a an kalpui anih baw avangin kan chhiatpui chho ta ani mai a. Hmanth pawl Khan ka sawi a, hetiang a lo duhsak tu leh, amehni zara inthlanna a lo tling to hian amehni independent candidate an neih hunah chuan bial sawna an zawn ruai leh pawl an bial ngai an din pawl an tla ngai ang tih kha ka sawi nghe nghe ani. Hetiang kan thih to leh kan tana pawl dan tur ngaihtuah lova, kan pum pur an tur leh, election a kan tlin theihna tur anih veng ngawta Chakma lo lut thar apiang lo welcome hi pawl ka tih, chu chu kan sawisel duh a.

Tin, tuna kan Sorkar to hi Chakma lo hluhlan chroh zelna ah hian mawphuntun ni thuk hlein ka hria a Pu Speaker, a chhan chu parliament committee-a Chakma hovin an present na leh an report rawn ziakeh ngai pawl hian a inziak a. 1961 hau a ringawt pawl Chakma khaw thar 110 a lo piang tawh a ni a.

Tin, High School 6 an nei a, Middle School 15, Primary School 34 an nei a. Chu chang a ni lo Pu Speaker, development fund-ah hian Lai leh Mara to ai pawl namon lova duhsak an blawhna chu kan State budget pangngai hian crore 5 leh nuai 8 leh sing 5 baw vel an neih ziah lai hian border areas development fund centrally sponsored scheme lo kal hi an ching duh vek zel ani. Entiran - 93-97 inkerah khan crore 11 leh a chanve cia tam mah a rawn kal a, chung zinga 65.16% hi Chakma tan hman zawn vek a ni.

Tin, Health lamah hian Primary Health Centre 2 an nei a, Subsidiary Health Centre 2 an nei a, Health Sub-Centre hi 32 an nei a., Pu Speaker, Mizoram mi pawh an nih loh zia chu Independence hline tribal list schedule tribe list 1950 ah pawh khan an hming a tel lova, Mizoroma chengte ah pawh hian an hming a lang ngai lo a ni.

Tin, development thilah Chakma to Bru to pawh anni thovang, tuna kan Sorkarin an duhsak danah chuan West Phaileng R.D. Block ah ringawt hian 3353 Non- Mizo in an dawng a. 61.5% an ni Lungsen R.D.Block ah hian beneficiaries 5279 ah 3174 an awm a, 62.05% Chakma in an dawng ani, Mizo hian an dawng ve mang lo a ni. Zawlnuam R.D.Block ah beneficiaries 4107 an awm laiin 1846 Bru an ni a, 45% a ni a.

Hei hi kan Sorkarin a duhsak avang hian an hluhlang chho zel a, Pu Speaker, an duhsak ne dang lehah chuan hman lawkah Missionary Rohmingthangi kha Chakma ten an that a, chu chu kan Sorkar hian a that tuta kha tun thlang hian an man thu pawh kan la hre lo. Rohmingthangi chungte compensate pek thu kan hre bowk lova. Chutih lai chuan Phuldungsei mi pahnih Lalnghakliana leh Lalventhanga August 24,1992 a Chakma ten an thah chuan an thah hma khan an bova, an zawn a, Aivapui leh Hnahva khua ten an zawn a, an zawnna ah khan Chakma te man ngai anni tih an hriet avangin khang khuate an han hal takah khan kan R.D.Minister chutih lai ami zah- awm tak chu a zin thla a, cheng tam tak nen a zin a, a Driver te sawi dan phoi chuan thingrem pahnih khat tlatin a kong an ti a, engzahnge anih chiah chu an hre lova. Mahse helala In 304, Chakma In kangah compensation a pe a, an sawi dan chuan In khatah Rs. 3000/- vel zel a pe in an sawi a. Hei hi a vaia a pek ni a lang chu Rs.17 lakhs chuang zet hong In kang tanpuinan hian a pe a.

Pu Speaker, a dang leh a kan sawi duh chu an security chungchangah hian CRPF Company pali dah a ni a. Tin, keimahni Police te pawh khaw hrang hrang ah dah a ni a. Tin, MZP tena electoral roll intensive revision ah khan foreigner kan Chief Minister hova meeting mi 62 lai party hrang hrang aiawh leh hemi a ERO leh AERO te kalkhawm ah khan 1952 kha Mizoram a record kan neih hmasak ber a ni a, foreigner thliar nen January 26, 1950 pawh nise, a hmain record kan nei silova, kha kha ring mai ila, khata awm leh an thlah te tih loh chu electoral roll intensive revision ah hian i pah vek ang tih thu ah khan thehnom ngai takin khata awm hote pah tur khan an kal a, mahsela, khang a kal MZP 24 lai te kha, kan sawifo tawh thin a, Inspector Liantluanga thupek a ni em ? khang te khan CRPF tenon an lo vua a, an sawisa a,

pakhat phei chu vawinnithleng hian kuttual lai chhamin a awm ta a ni a, hengah hianin Demagiri ah te, Lungsun ah te, Chawngte ah te, Marpara ah te Chakma te venghim turin kan Police te dah an nei vek bawka a, Pu Speaker, heng hi a pawlin a vanduaithlak em em mai a, hotiang ang tak a, kan Sorkarin Chakma ringawt mai von leh foreigner te electoral roll a pahh tura thalai volunteer an kai pawha amahni pahh tura hma la tu te lo pahh lam nilo va, a Chakma te lo veng zawng a MEP te an lo von duh chho zel avang hian Chakma te leh Santibahini Bangladesh-in base te hi an hlur ta em em mai a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hemivong lovah pawh hian Rajya Sabha Positions Committee in a an report an zikah pawh hian Sitang dil chin mek an rawn tilang a, hei hi a ni. Hei Chakma District pangangai chin hi chu heti lek hi a ni a, hatah hian Lunglei District, helai ah hian an rawn hithfish a, helai hian Mizawl District aia lian fa an rawn dil leh bawka, hotiang taka Mizoram min then tat an tum lai hian i harh ang u.

Engatinge hotiang taka an tih ngam chhan chu Chakma duhsakna kan Sorkarin a tih nasat em vang hi a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a. Chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker an duhsak zin chu Chakma School awm chhun ang ang ah Khan Death & Birth Registrar an dah a, Chakma hlir 54 death and birth registrar an dah a, hatah hian Arunachal Chakma te pawhin naman lovin an rawn boi a, hata tihpui nasa em em tu pakhat chu Sub-Inspector of Statistics Sunil Bikash Ch na Lunglei Economics & Statistics office a thak pawh hi a tihpuitu nas tak zinga mi a ni a.

Helaiah hian Arunachal Chakma pawhin lehkha an rawn thawn a, Mizawl leh Lunglei leh hmun hrang hranga Chakma officers te, Shillong-a L.O. kan neih thin lai pawh Khan hotiang hian death & birth registrar-ah hian theihpatawp chhuhhin an ti a. Tunah hian engzatnge in register tawh ? an tam em em tawh a, hata an in register si hian chuan tihngaihna tak tak hi a awm lova. Chuvang chuan kan tanrual viau a ngai a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, vawinnith hian awasa lai a awm a, hei hi kan zo lawk a ngo.

Kan demand awasa leih chuan in Chakma foreigner hnawhchhuh vek, hei JLC in kan demand a, chubakah Autonomous District Council thiat vek hi kan demand lai hi kan support a. Chubakah Pu Speaker, Lunglei JLC ina an rawn demand ah hian Pu Nirupam Chakma hi foreigners a ni tlat mai a, chuvang chuan Minister a chhi hi a tha lova, ban nisela an ti a. Foreigner anih loh nih loh hi prove nisela thain ka hria a. Foreigners anih phawt chuan a bang ngai tur a niin ka hria a. Amah pawh hian Indian Citizenship hi a apply vo law law hi a thain ka hria a. Tunah thlenga Indian citizenship a nai lo tia sawi sawi anih loh nan, chu chu atan hian thain ka hria a.

Tin, Chakma border, homi Bangladesh border-ah hian MAP-battalion hnih dah nise, tih te. Santibahini ho hian min rawn tibuai min rawn tibuai a. Chhiah min rawn khawn thin a, heng hi i Sorker hian min rawn chhan ve tawh rawn so an rawn ti a. Heng hi Pu Speaker, Uiphum tlanga rawn sawi hote pawh hian an mangan thu sawtah chuan minority tak mawh mawh ania, inkhawm pawh an inkhawm thei lova, Bink In te an hal sak a. Hetiang ang khawp hian kan mite kan ramah an tiduhdah te a. A tiduhdah tu te hi a tlangpuiin Santibahini underground behchhana huai taka ti te an ni. Chuvangin kan Sorker hian kan Mizo thla phanna hi min chhan rawh so, kan ti a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU :
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ka lawm o.
Hei i hrucina avangin
tukin zing atang khan kan
chang zau thei khawpin ka

hria a. Zawhna ka chan nurse engzatnge Civil Hospital ah lak tih atang khan ruhawmna thlengin kan kal a. Vawiinni-ah pawh hei, kan resolution chu Chakma Autonomous District Council area hi thonsawm a, Lai leh Mara District Council-ah behtir tih a ni a. Khawthlang he-tah khawthlangah te kan han kual kan han kual a. A changin sawtah chhim lamah Arakan te kan ve thleng thuk thuk a. Chuti takin ka vek zau lova.

Pu Speaker, hei kan House hi vawin chu a ngaihnaawm hlein ka hria, 'khawvel zawng zawng zai in a khat e' tih ang mai a ni in ka hria. In thlan a hnaih deuh hian sawitur hi kan hriat a ngai a, kan hriat loh chuan lo ngawi reng na na chu a tih chi silova. Hman deuh khan kan thian pakhatin min zawt a, hei budget in sem hi kan sawi ringawt mai a, keini ho hian Mizoram budget hi atum si a, chu chu mipui in an eikhawp mai a ti a. Anih loh kha kha lo sawi ta viau se inthlang ta ila tling ta ula, inpawl hi hei mi hlawh tur kte hi insem zo vek mai ang kati," budget hi popula-tion atangin insem ringawt mai a, mi hlawh turte hi in-sem zo vek mai si a. Han tling ta ula engtin nge in tih ang. Development te chu chawl rihta ula a pawh lova, mi hlawh hi in insem dawn ania. Chutin in tih loh chuan mi daw hoh an ti ang che u a, an vaw thlu mai ang che u ka ti a, ni mai awm tak e a ti a. Chutiang deuh chuan inthlan dawn hi chuan party te pawh hian judiciary leh executive seperation hi a tha ani kan han ti a.

Hman deuh khan Manipur ah Pu Speaker, ka han zin a, Manipur ah khian seperation of power an lo nei a, magistrate an lal khawp a, AK 47 panga (5) laimai mip-khat chu an man sak a, a sual ani tih kha an hria a, mahse magistrate khan hei hi ata ani tih chiah

hriat proof a awm lova ka chhuah ani mai magistrate thu hi magistrate ani chuvangin Mizoramah chuan judiciary leh executive thliar/la hrang reng reng suh u, inthlan dawn te chuan induh leh sawi ula, hei hi chu thil hlauh-awm tak ani, tiin min hrilh a. Chutiang deuh chuan vawin ni ah hian engnge ni kan chang thlan a hi kan man fuh thei lova, Pu Speaker, thusawi ka ngaihthlak khan foreigners Chakma, foreigners Bru tlan chhia kan ti, amahorawh-chu kan resolution hi chu a hran daih a ni lawi si a, engnge ni a awmia ka hre thei lova, engnge kan duh tihte hi kan in zawh nawn a ngaiin ka hria a, a chhan chu a resolution neitu lampang khan amend neiseli, tichuan i pass ang u te an rawn ti thut thut mai bawk si a.

Engetinge ni amend to chu angai anih pawhin helampang hian kan zawt tur a ni a. Nguntakin an ngaihtuah hnueh a thelut lo nge, ni an ngaihtuahna kha a lo sual deuh tih ho House chung ah hian an hre chhuak leh tih ka hre lova, in ngaihtlawm na tha tak phei chu ani a. Hei hi chu tihfo chi ani in ka hre lova. Hei Chakma chungchang kei ka sawi ve ngai lova, tunhma in khawchhak ka bial a, Chakma lam ri map lo hian inthlan vawi 3 ka face tawh a. Khawthlanga ka awm hnu pawh chuan ka la sawi chuang lova, a chhan chu han sawi vak hianin keimahni kan satisfied em tih mai lo chu a foreigners a kha kan zuk dang chuang silova, helai a mahni in sawi fel nan hian kan timti deuh em ni? Mi pakhat rawngbawl turin, saum kha han la la, chingal nen, purun kha chan l, chaw han la bawk rawh, khawi khelawk tih ang deuh niin ka hria, tune kan tih dan hi.

Foreigner kan vei tak tak anih chuan, House a ti bur bur lo hian, tihdan a awm hian ka ring tlat a. Pathian khawngaihna zarch, vawin a House a thute hi, Ruling party ni vek tawh kan niin ka hria a. Kan Lal lai hian kan han veilto deuh va, lal leh inthlan dawn hian kan vei leh deuh niin ka hria a. Sawi tur dang a awm loh hian 'Chakma' zuk tih ngawt hian ram hmangaih deuh a lanna hi a awm ve tlat a ni.

Helai ah hian miton engtin nge min ngaih ang aw tiin ka ngaihtuah deuh a, tunah pawh House kan han tih tak tak hi chuan, kan indo ani ber a, kan chhuak ang a, indo a reh hunah van inah kan chawl ang' tih ang deuhin kan in ngoih leh mai ka ring a. Chulai takah chuan Chakma hi engnge an nih aw, ka ti thin a, heti em em a an pun chak zia hi, ka lo hrdle reng reng a, mahse a hria a te pawh khan engnge kan tih, vawinnia District Council Pawi leh Lakher ah bet se tih hi a awmia ka man thiam lova, Chakma District Council kan thieh hian foreigner kan dang ang tihna nge ni. Tunch hian chu chu thiat dawn ta ila, kan thiat thei em tihte kan in zawt a, kan Chiang leh bawk silova, Helai a kan nupui hi chuan

Zoram pumpui a nghawng a, kan ti khaw lo mai mai awm munge, tih pawh ngaihtuah tham awmin ka hria.

Tunah khaw pakhat in 3 awm sela, chhung pakhat hi chhungkaw 2 dangah insem darh rawh u tih ang deuh te pawh niin ka hria, kan resolution hi, khami va insem darh khan engnge a fel tak-na riau chhan tur chu, ka in zawt thin a, a resolution titu hian in a sawi Chiang the duh si lova. Hmanlai Lal te an sawi khan, heliah hian Chakma Lalte an awm mauh lo a ni, tih kha a sawi leh ringawt thin a. Tunah Lal an lo awm ta a, tiang deuh a ni ang a, a mihring a hi kan pung chak em em a, India ram hi, ram ding min hmasit a, mahse, ropuina riau kan nei ani. Kan democratic em em a, hei kan hotuten in hre vek a. Television kan en chuan, mizaute. tukin Dar 9:00 star plus kan en chuan hoti em em hi a ni lo ang a, tih tur a ni a. Pakistan emaw, Bangladesh emaw nise chuan Army General khu a Lal daih tawh ang. Kan democratic zia hi a ropui a.

Chutih lain India ram ram ropui takah chuan State 20 chuang zingah Mizoram hi, State te takte, ram num lutuk, ram thlamuang bor a ni tlat mai ani. A ram nawm lutuk avangin chhak lam/ thlang lam emaw, hmar lam ani emaw, chhim lam a ni emaw mi hian an rawn pan huai huai zel a ni. Holam khawthlang lam atang chauh hi an rawn pan a ni lo. Chhak lam atang ten an rawn pan nasa hlo a ni. Tunah hian ka ngaihtuah-na chu, khawngaih in min lo ngaihthlak sak ula, in sawi lai pawhin kan lo nui ve mai mai a, min lo ngaihthlak sak teh u. Tunah hian Tahan leh Kalemuo atanga an lo chhuk hnem em avang hian Mizoram State Assembly hi thiah ni rawh se tiin Parliament- ah pu lut ta sela, tih te ka ngaihtuah mai mai a. Pu Speaker, ka sawi tawh a, vawiin chu thianga zu ni a nia, kan duh duh hi kan fangkual mai a ni a. A chhan te pawh hi hriat a ngai a nia, chuvangin kan serious emaw vawiinni-ah hian, kan thusawi hi engnge ni, onge kan duh tih hi kan in hrih ru hmasa tur niin ka hria a. Kan member zahawmtak, Lunglei bialtu khan hei hi ruling atanga he resolution hi rawn lut turah ka beisei nghe nghe a ti a. A beisei tak tak anih phei chuan vaw engzat ngo kan House Leader hi a luh tawh. A sawi pui tawh ngai em ? Anahin a hmin loh pawhin member zawng zawng te pawh hi a sawipui em ? Tuna a resolution lo ang deuh te pawh pass tlak resolution in rawn chher chhuak thei lawm ni. A ka zawt mai mai che u a ni a, Pu Speaker, ka zawt mai mai che u a ni. In duh zawng ka hriat loh avangin ka zawt a ni.

Vawiin-niah hian kan resolution a hi tha tak nisela, hei hi pass ila kan duh. Mahse a pulut tu pawh in amend ila, a rawn ti leh tawh si. A khawilai kha nge ni, tu pa nula han rim pui ang deuh a nia, kan han sawipui a 'ngawi rawh' hei hi chu tih ang deuh kha a ni. A khirh tlat a nia, kal ngaihna hi kan hre

lo a ni. Chuvangin vawiin niah hian pass hrim hrim a kan that dawn chuan kan pass mai tur a ni a. Mhso kan thatpui dawn loh hi a pulut tu ten an ring tlat mai si a, kan thionon Biaka a ngaihzwang nu, ti rawh lo zanin chu i sawi rom ang kan ti a, a ka duh lo sawlamah chuan ka kal dawn lo reng reng a ti ang chauh kha a ni. Chuvangin hei hi a buathlak khawoin ka hria a. Chuvangin kan hnam hi kan humbelh dawn chuan Pu Speaker, hotiang ngaihden hi in nei niah kan in sawi chhuak duh lo a ni. Kan hnam hi a chhiat to tak kan hlau anih chuan vawiin ni ah hian hnathawkrim tur to, rinawm tur to, lehkhathiam tur to, leh ram hmangaih tur to in inzir ilo. Vawiin niah helai House atanga chumi District Council chu chumi District ah chuan bet rawhse tih ngawt chuan kan hnam kan humhim hauh loyang ka ti thin a.

Naga ram to chu kan sawi thin a, an ropui vak lo, an dawrkhi zawng zawng vai vek an ni, Manipur ram pawh chuti tho. Tih tak emah chuan Mizo-ram to chu Mizo kan la lal a lawm maw lo. Dawrkhi pawh min tluk lo, Sorkar hnathawkah pawh min tluk lo, hnam dang hi an tol ve chauh ani vawiinniah hian. India ram kan nih avangin kan dang bet vek lo chauh ani. Kan duh-thawh tawng niin ka hria a, vawiina member zahawm tak to thusawiah khan. Tih tak emah chuan Zoram aia ram nuam a awm em ni? Ram thlamuan thlak a awm em ni? Kan in sawithaiha tute phung in sawithaih emaw ang chauh kan ni vawiinah hian. Kan hlau tak tak em? Hlau to chu an biru thin a engatinge kan bihruk loh?

Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, kan thurelo hi a dik tak chuan pawnah chhuak ilo, thu tak tak sawiho ila chuan a kan tih loh tur kan ti ani kan ti ang; sawiho tlak loh ani kan sawiho hi kan ti ngei ngei ang, tih ka ring ani, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Lo thu teh aw. Pu Val, Hei der 7:00 kan thleng tawh a. Han sawi zel pawh a chakawm hle ang a. Mahse han ngaihtuah ila der 4:00 kan ban hun pangngai a ni thin a. Mahse tuna kan resolution hi a pawimawh avangin taihmak pawh inchhuah theuh va. Chuvangin, in ngaihdan leh in tanhmun hi a chiang tawn tawhin ka hria a, sawi anga tlaivar pawhin in sawi thei hial emaw a ni ang a. Chuvang chuan ban dan kan ngaihtuah hi a thain ka hria. Practice kan nei a. House Leader in a la sawi lova. House Leader pawh sawi tir ila. Pu Zoramthanga a la sawi lova, sawi bawk sela an ni pahnih chuan sawi ta sela. Hun a rei tawh a, sawi hmanlo pawh in lo ngaithiam ila. Kan hun hi a tlai tawh a nia. Kan nikhat hlah pawh kha kan hlep tawh hial awm a nia. Chuvangin, Pu Zoramthanga leh kan House Leader chu ko ila, ...anih aw Pu Vula'n sawi sela a dawtah Pu Saikapthianga'n, chumi dawtah Pu Zoramthanga chutah kan House Leader aw ni ang.

P. C. VULLUAIA : Pu Speaker, i thu thu a ni a, Thlasik inkhawmpui ve takmeuh meuhah hei ni 4 ni turah ni 2 kha kan Sorkar chak takin Assembly-a thurel tur an neih loh tlat avangin hrehawm ti takin nangmah-in hun te pawh B.A.C. tih hnuah a thara thutkhawm ngaia chawih in puan leh hnuah yawiin ni te kan lo thlir ngawih ngawih thil pawimawhah hi chuan member te kan nei leh kan inpuahchahna han sawi ve den denna hi chu min pe la, amaherawh chu huntiam erawh kha chu i thu a ni a, min pawtchhum dauh hmawh hmawh la pawhsei i phal loh pawhin kei tak phei chuan Pu Speaker, ka hma ami ang deuh khan puahchawp deuhin kan sawi kaw deuh nawk nawk ang a ka zo ve mai ang.

Chakma District Council chungchang ni ka hma ami ang khan ka sawi ve ngai lova, Pu Speaker. Tun tumah pawh hian sawi tur ka hre yak lova. A bul i engnge ni ti hian ka la chhuichhuak ve ngai lova, ka hriat loh zia mai mai kan sawi ang a. Nichina han ri khawn velah khan abul ni awm a phe deuh zeuh zeuh kan zuk hmuh chu P.L.Region C.E.M. hnuhnung ber kha a bul niawm tak in ka zu hmu a. A chhan chu Delhi ah hemi chungchanga an zuk khela. P leh L ina District Council pakhat neih dawna an zuk in ti buai ta a, an Chakma hrui palai kha a ngawi mai mai a, engmah a sawi lo tih kha awih a har em em a ni.

Tin, Saptawng pawh a thiam lova, Delhi a Chakma eiawh a an tir kha ngawi renga haw leh tur chuan an hrui ka ring lova. Khalai ah khan P leh L alo piang a. Ch. a piang tel a, Chuvangin a bul kha rem vak ila kan um pha mai awm mang e tih vawlin kan meetingah hian phe deuh viai viai chu ka hmu a ni. Tin, S.J.Dar te leh Roy-a ten C.E.M. nihna a an koh phei a Finishing touch a va neihpai a ni tih hriat te khan bengvar thlak deuh hlek chuan ka hria a. Mahse a bul chu ka la hre chuang lo a ni.

Tichuan helamah Member zehawm tak Pu Sawta tawngkam kha pui deuh mai a awm a. U.T.nih lai te khan tihfel awm State nih dawn te khan tihfel awm,

amaherawh chu mi famkim lo vek kan ni a, tihawm an lo ti lo palh thin a ni ang e, thil kal tawh chu kal tawh nisela, vawlinah hian a siamthat theih tur laiah i han bitum teh ang tih rawtna a awm a. Pu Speaker, minority tih leh memorandum of settlement tih te kha ka study ve ve vak lova, nichin khan Memorandum of settlement khan kan in vawm zauh zauh a, a zia-
tu ten an rawn sawifiah ang a, la sawi lo pathum (3) an la awm a, an sawifiah duh leh sawifiah sela, an duh loh leh sawifiah lo sela. Hei minority lai thil te kha heng Chakma te duhsakna ni angin kan han in puh lek lek a. Khalai vel an inbiak lai khan lo ngawi ru, lo ngawi ru an ti ni ngei tur a ni a. Amaherawh chu ka thlir puat hian Pu Speaker, kha lai inbiak na kha Minister of State ziaak dawn lai vel khan niawma ka hriat chu Minister of State an ziaak dawn khan inreana thu-
thiung ziaak lai vel chhoah khan, Central Sorkar neitu Congress te kha upper hand nei an ni a. Helaiiah Congress Sorkar an la awm bawk a, thuthlung kha a harsa lo tawp turah ngai ila. Lehlahmah Mizoram Sorkar tibuai vek a, min ti paralyse thei deuh thaw a. Hel hotupa te leh, khami han dotu Central Sorkar han inbiak remnaah khan, khuta mi thu kha a lal em avangin helaiia Sorkar kan lo siam ve kan U.T. Sorkar pawh kha khati-
ang indona leh thisen chhuahna leh buaina a tawpna atan chuan helaiia a tu a tepawh kha remna duhtu kan nihna nen, kan nih loh pawhin inbia a te ve ve khan, lo kiang rawh, an tih chuan kiang lo thei lo khawpa te U.T. kan nih avangin ropui taka vaw-
in nia kan sawi, "Lal thutthleng kian" tih pawh kha ka Chiang lo tlat. Kian lo hlei thei lovin a kian lo thei lo, tih ang deuhin lo kiang rawh, an ti mai emaw ni aw, ka ti mai mai a. Mahse ka Chiang lozel a. Chungte avang chuan minority duhsak-
na tur an ziaak pawh kha, Chakma Issue, lo ngawi ru, titute pawh khan, khuta miten an han tih deuh rap rap kha chuan lung ina khung mai chingho kha an ni si a, an lo sign ve ta pawh a ni ang aw, ti ten ka zeldin mai mai a.

Tin, Chakma Issue leh Election a inzawm tih han sawi kha a inzawm tih han sawi kha a nuam ang reng a. Amaherawh chu vawlinah kan thusawi hi ka pu Chakma ina U.T. awmze nei taka dil leh Parliament meuh thu tlukna hmuh hma kan inkhawm hmasak ber anih avangin, vawin hi election dawn vang a ni lo, tih hi hriat ve hrim hrim a tha, a inmil a ni mai a ni. Chavangin Chakma Issue leh Election chu engtikah emaw lo intawng dik pawh ni sela vawlinah hian inthlan lam pawh hawi lovin ram rorelneah kan kal a ni a.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ka thu ni ta chu tunhmaa Pawl leh Lakher Regional Council chhunga hnam chi hnih zinga hnam thar lo awm a hi kan hnawl leh dan tur a hi, hei hi a han thatzia chu, a thu a hi a fang em em mai a, ka pu, P.L.Region chhung ami kha a ni a. Tuman Chakma D/C kan zuk dil lo, Pawl in kan dil a, Lakher-in kan dil a. Tichuan kan neih lain Chakma a piang ve nawh a ni, han tih kha a vanlai tla, tuma rawt loh, kei phei chuan Pu Speaker, rawtna ka siamah chuan, tu party mahin hemi dinnaah hian mawh kan phur duh loh leh a dinnaah kan tel lo ti vek na na na chu i ti tawp ang tia rawtna pawh rawn siam kha ka ni a. Chulaiah chuan, vawlin nia he rawtna resolution rawn pa luttu hi chuan, khami a lo piang thar a kha pawng nusi chimih mai a tum lo, in awm ngai te khan awm leh rawh u tiin duhsak em emin tah hian rawtna a siam a ni.

In awmna ngaiah te kha awm leh rawh atia lawm. Chu chu engahnge in ngaiah kawih vek thin? I awmna ngaiah PL Region a lo awm thin te kha awm leh rawh a ti a, Pawi ah awm rawh tih ngawt chuan a lailo Lakherah awm rawh tih ngawt pawn a lai lo. PL Region-a lo piang i ni a, PL Region-a ah kir leh rawh an tih hian chumi chu, PL Region atengin khang Autonomous District Council kha a piang a, chuvang chuan a tira I awmnaah kha awm leh rawh tih rawtna hi, rawtna thianghlam Chakma dimdawi thiam a ni. Tin, chumi dawta chuan, wawin hian pass phawt ila, Pu Speaker pass phawt ila, kan pass ang tipuitling tur hian hei dan a awm alawm, Constitution-ah Commission an din ang a, Commission chuan, a Geography kalmangah Pawi a luh vek hi a that hi, Lai-ah a hming kha ka sawifuh thei lo, khawizawka awm nge a that hi tih chu mi-tiamin an chhui dawn a ni. Chutih hunah zawk chuan, Pu Speaker, an rawn tur ate an rawn ang a, Geography te, engkim kha an ti ang a, wawinah hian a letlinga tih hi kan tum a Commission din hmasak te kan sawi mai mai. Khatiang anila, kan pass ang a, Lalber hian kan pass mil kha Commission-te an chhuak zawih zawih ang a, Governor ten assent an pe ang a. A tul anih leh Delhi-ah pawh palai kan kal tur a ni awm takin ka hria. Tin, chutah chuan Pu Speaker, kan vei ve em em chu Chakma hi Chakma than chak dan hi 100-a 200 piang te hi chu an pung pawh nise an pung chak lutuk a ni mai a. A dik lova, chu chu infiltration, foreigner lo lut dan duhna deuh pawh kan lo nei ta anih si chuan, District Council hnuaiah saw area saw a awm chuan District Council hian State simah hian hemi invawnhimnaah hian thuneihna sang zawka nei tlat mai a. Pu Speaker, thuneihna sangzawka amah invenhimna turah hian Constitution hian a pe tlat mai a ni.

Chuvangin, sawlai kan ram dik-takah sawn, kan Chakma unaute pawh hi, Pu Nirupam a ni emaw Pu Hari a ni emaw kan duha kan tlin chuan Minister-a kan dah leh hi a la thiange em em, emaherawh chu anmahni pawhin an duh vek loh, foreigner lo lut dang tur hian District Council hnuaiah, anmahni a register phuahchawpa duh duha tu tu te emaw inthun nia kan hriat leh kan rin ang nilo hiani. Tin, kan nei anih chuan au au lovin kan ti a, kan tlangval va ka te sawlamah kut an lo tuar thinte a pawl em em a ni. Tin, task force kan tih wawina kan Sorkar hian a hrechlang berin Task force kan ti a, kan sorkar hian a sawina chu a rei tawh a, 6 tlawng an hmuchhuak a ni, a rei tawh tehlu nen. Task force te kha engnge an tih? Heng harsatna, Zoram mipui leh kan ram leh hnam tana harsatna te sukiang tur hian kan Chakma unau te, mikhuah Chakma an awm a, kan Chakma unaute humhim turin anmahni kha kan hnawtchhuak dawn lo a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, he resolution hi a nih ang chiah hian Chakma awm thinte dimdawi kher ker leh an lo nih ngai ang paih thlawp love, tute pek tih hriat loh an lo hmang-erawh hi chu in thiar fihlim teh ang tihna, rawtna thianghlam, fel tak hi a nih ang chiah pass tur hian ka rawn pui a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Saikapthianga zawhah Ph Khama'n rawn sawi se, midangin sawi tawh lovin, ngawi ru, pe tawh lo ang. Pu Khama'n han sawi se ka duhna chura ni remna thuthlung ziaaktu zingah tel a ni a, in thusawi eng eng emaw ah khan remna thutalung leh tuna resolution te pawh hi inkaihanwih ang dawna han sawina te pawh in nei a. Chuvangin, Pu Khama sawm ila, chumi zawhah chuan House Leader, Pu Zoramthanga'n sawm ila. Ph Zoramthanga leh House Leader ah kan kal tawh dawn nia.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm e. He resolution hi member zahawm tak tak te leh thil hre tak takin an sawi tawh a, an sawi dan kha sawi nawn leh pawh a ngai lova.

Vawiina kan debate ka lo ngaih-thlak a ka lo lakkhawm danah chuan Chakma District Council lo piang hi dan lo ang a ni tih leh Chakma District Council chung mai ni lova Chakma foreigner ho hi an hnawh a ni ti ang deuhin ka lo khaikhawm ringawt a. Tichuan, Pu B. Punte, Research Officer-ina a ziaak kan en chuan 1951-ah hian Chakma 5,868 an ti a, a ziaak ka hmuh veah chuan. Tin, 1951-ah chuan a ziaak ka hmuh ve ah chuan 14,435 tih a ni a, member zahawm tak Pu Lawmkima khan 15,297 a rawn tiin ka hria a. Tin Advisory Council 1948-a Circle 18-na Demagiri Polling Station hmanga Pu Tuikhurliana thlan tlin anih tum khan kan Chakma unaute hian engemaw zatin vote an lo thlak ve tawh a. 1952 MDC thlan hmasak berah khan Chakma hote hi India ram mi, Mizoram mi niin nominated seat 6 zingah khan 1-ah dah niin a lang bawh a. Tin, Lushai Hills District Revenue Assessment tun hma Chakma hovin foreigner niaan ngaih annih avang a, inhmun chhiah atan Rs.5/- leh an pek thin kha hemi kum atang hian Mizoram mi British awp hnuaiah awm annih ve avangin cheng 2.00 Mizo ang chiah a pek tir an lo ni ve a. Tichuan 1972-ah N.E. Reorganisation Act alo puitling chao a. P.L. Regional Council-ah Pawi & Lakher in a District Council an nih rual khan D.C. hi an lo nei ve ta a ni. Chuvangin saw D.C. saw danlo anga piang niin ka hre thei lova. Tin, foreigner ho tana D.C. saw siam niin alang lo tlat mai a ni. A chhan chu 1941, '51, '52 Election-ah te pawh lo participate tawh a MDC ruat seat-ah te pawh lo awm chho tawh anih avangin, 1972 ah autonomous D.C. Pawi & Lakher ruala an lo neih ve kha dan ang thlap a kha D.C. kha lo piang ani hian ka hre tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin, vawinniah hian kan han sawi dan tlangpui ah hian a Chakma D.C. bik hrim hrim a kha kan ngai pawimawhin niin a lang lova. J.T. dil khawpin an la tam ta a. Tichuan an population increase percent a sang bik a, tih te alo nichho zel a. Pu Zorlana, Member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, zau deuh hlek hen kal ngaiin ka hria a. Vawiina helaia House zahawm tak a awmte hi Sorkar tawh vek kan ni inti ten P.C. te hi an Sorkar tawh a kum 6. Tin, Remna thuthlung dan-chen a lo haw te kan MNF unaute pawh an Sorkar tawh bawh bawh a. Keini hi kan vawi thum sorkarna a ni tawh e.

Chu Sorkar reng' reng chuan he D.C. hria emaw, vawiin nia Resolution rawn pulut tute pawh an Sorkar lain engmah an ti lo. Keini ho hian ti thei bik tura min ngai emaw anih chuan tun ang nilo hi chuan sawi khawm thain ka hria. Tin, India remah kan aww a, India Union ah, India dan puiah a hungchhungah kan aww a. Chuvangin he Rorelna sang berah hian India Sorkar ina a ngaihdan atanga nilo, tin Inrelna Thuthlungah an rawn hawn kha a lawmawm khawp mai. Minority te duat taka en kawlpui zel tih rawn hawn chung si a, vawin- innia sawlai ah an D.C. 3 tereuhthe aww a, pakhat va saikalh tal bik ang hi chu kan rorel dan tur niin ka ring lova. Eng- vangin nge vawiin niah hian Bangladesh atanga Chakma lo kal neuh neuh Regugee kan tih ang Infeltrator kan hmuhchhuah loh nachhan leh a muanna chhan hi he House Member-te hian kan hre vek em? Kan Chakma hovin Human Rights Commission-ah an thlen a. Chu Human Right Commission chuan Court Supreme Court kaltlangin Mizoram Sorkar Order a pe a. Chumi vanga one thei lo chu kan ni vek a ni. Chu lehkhah a aww hmaa Sor- kar te khan pakhat tal an hnawtchhuak em? Khap an nih hmaa an Sorkar lai khan keini hi chu min khap a ni. 1995-ah khan Order kha a lo chhuah avang khanin kan tithei lo ani. An hnawtchhuak si lova, hnawtchhuak silovin Electoral Roll-a Chakma lo pung hi tu Sorkar lain nge a pun tam ber? P.C. Sorkar lain a pung tam ber. Tu Sorkar lain nge hengho hi Electoral Roll-ah paih tam anih ber? Congress Sorkar lain 1975 ah Kawrthah bialah ringawt pawh 2400 paih a ni. Chuvang chuan a taka thawktu chu he House hian hre rawh se. Chuvang- in, Pu Speaker, Chakma Vote-a Saikapthianga hi a tling thin anih chuan Pu C. Chawngkunga Mizo Union-a a tlin tum pawn Chakma vote a ni ang. Pu C. Vulluaia Kawrthah biala a tlin tum pawn Chakma vote a ni ang. Pu Balbiaka hi Chakma vote-a tling anih chuan Pu Thenphunga, Brig. T. Sailo Buarpui biala a tlin tum pawn khan Chakma vote ani ve tho ang. Phuldungsei bialah Pu Liansuama pawh Chakma vote-a tling thin anih chuan Pu Lalupa P.C.-a a tlin khan Chakma vote a ni ve tho ang. P.C. 'B' a a tlin khan Chakma vote a ni ve tho ang. Pu R. Zadinga pawh Phuldungsei biala a tlin khan Chakma vote a ni ve tho ang. Chuvangin, keini hi Chakma vote-a tling ri- ngawt kan ni bik lo. Mi pawh an tling tho. Kan sawi kha lo ngaithla se a fiah mai ang. Pu K. Lalsanga Buarpui biala tum hnih a lo tlin pawn khan Chakma vote a ni ve tho lawm ni? Ka sawi dawn mai lo. Ka sawi ve dawn. I sawi thenkhatte pawh kha ka rawn sawi dawn. Pu Speaker, Phuldungsei bialahte, Kawrthah bialahte, Buarpui bialahte Congress kan tlinna chhan kha.... kha thil tenawm tak a ni. (Pu Thangkima : Member zawnng zawnng hian sawi theihna kan nei ve tur a ni)

Heng bialah hian Congress lo an tling ve fo. Chuvangin, Pu Lalsanga a tlin tumte, Pu Thena a tlin tumte, Pu Lalupa te kan thianpa, vawininniah a aww ve ta'lo, Pu R. Zadinga a tlin tumte khan heng vote hi a aww tho. Chuvangin, kan duham em em a ni ringawt lo. An Sorkar lain vote khat mah an paih lo, a pung vak, kan Sorkar 1995-ah khan ka bialah ringawt 2500 paihin, 2400 paihin, chuvang chuan chu chu a fiahna pakhat a ni. A document chu Election Result kha a ni mai a lawm. Electoral Roll nen kha a ni mai a lawm.

Electoral Roll a awm a, Election Result a awm a, kha kha document a ni. Sensus Result-ah pawh khan in Sorkar hmasak kum tawpah khan a pungtam ber 1984--a kuma lo chhuakah khan a pung tam ber Census bu kha a diklo anih chuan ka hre lo. A buah chuan in Sorkar lai khan a pung tam ber kha kha en rawh u, a kawm senah khan en ula a Chiang mai a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, vawiinah kan discussion tents hrim hrima hi Chakma District Council kan zu thiah duhna chhan leh a lo rah kual zelan chhan kan chhut chian chuan kan huat ber leh kan duh loh ber nia lang chu Chakma foreigner lo tam ta lutuka hi a ni. Hei hi chu kan duh bik lo. Amaherawh chu chumi tihna kawngah pawh chuan kan lungruai tak tak thei lo. Thenkhatin fang deuh taka thiam deuh taka kan tih a ngai a, thenkhatin haw haw ti tiha nawr kan chin avangin Human Rights Commission hial a lo thlenga Supreme Court-in Order a rawn siam ta a. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar hian harsatna a siam a ni. Tichuan Pu Speaker, vawiinniah hian ka sawi duh zawk chu Member zahawm tak Pu Lalremsiama khan min rawn timai na a, ka thlawp chiah a. He ram harsatna Pu Romsiaman a sawi thin hi ka thlawp chiah a ni. Chu lam chu a ni vawiin ah hian uar taka sawi ka duh. Chung kan sawinaleh chung kan tihhlawhtlinnaah chuan vawiin nia kan kal dan hi a dik lo a ni tih hi sawi ka tum.

Tin, Chakma District lo pian chungchangah te leh Cachar (Assam) nena kan in ramri chungchang leh Peace Accord-a Agreement kan tih reng reng hi Pu Speaker, ka sawi ve ngai lo. A chhan chu "engpawh rawn hawn sela kan pawm e", titute kha kan ni. Amaherawh chu, hmun tam takah Chakma District lo piannaah hian Congress kan inmawh thin avang erawh chuan kan sawifiah mai zawk a ni. Khati lai khan theih tawpin hotute zuiin Pu Laldenga te, hotu hrang hrangte kan hmu a, mahsela, vawiinniah chuan an rawn hawnah khan Congress khan mawh min phurh thin avangin kan sawi mai a ni. Nichinah khan Pu Lalrinohhnanah Chiang tak maiin a rawn sawi a, "kan theihtawp kan chhuah a ni" a tih kha ka ring, Chakma District chungchang mai pawh a nilo, keimah ngei pawh hian kan hotute kan zui tumin Zampuitlang Mizote pawh hi Pu Laldenga kha ka sawipui tawh a ni, a veilah ah ka thu a. Zampuitlang ah hian Setthlum kung tinah MNF in chhiah in la a, tam tak volunteer-ah an kal ve a, Tlang-sang sawithanga phei chu Agartala Vunzaban-ah an tang hlum a, chuvang chuan ka pu, helai area te hi in rawn theihngihl lovang ti raw? ka ti, chutih lai chuan min hringtu ka nu hi Zampui-ah a awm avarga sawi ka ni. Mahse, vawiinniah chuan tiang vek hi alo ni ta a, mahse, kan sawi chuang lo. Tichuan vawiin nia kan politics khelh dan hrim hrim hi sawi ka duh a, kan duham lutuk a, P.C. leh Congress te, MNF leh Congress te, Union leh Congress te kan ihbeih lain Party hrang hnam hmingin a piang neuh neuh lo, kan duham lutuk avangin a piang a. Chuvangin, vawiin niah hian harsatna an siam a, chumite thawhpui zel intiam chu kan Party hotu President zingah hian kan awm a ni. Chumi anih chuan kan ram hi a keh dawni, vawiin niah pawh a keh mek. Aizawi atang chuan khawthlang problem chu a serious vak lo. A hmunah chuan serious tak a ni. Vawiin niah hian tute hnam emaw

hlau nih Mizo ten kan duh lo, ahse, a serious. Tichuan chu buaina lo chhuah naah pawh chuan uluk takin ka lo thliir a. Tuemaw puh an rawn nei leh ang tih hi ka ring reng a, chuvang chuan kan Chief Minister hova Tripura a kan kal (kumthar maia an in thlanna tur chungchangah kan hotupa ka zui a) Chu chu TNV hotupa hman kan hotupa an rawn puh ta chat mai a. He buains lo chhuah tanna hi helaiah hian lehkha fel tak a awm a. P.C. thawhpuite pahnih H.P.C. leh BNU ho Saipuih an inkhawm a. Chutah chuan Pu Lalnunzira MLA hluiin Mizo leh kan Kristianna pawl a sawi a ni. Chutah chuan ka nau (chanchinhu-ah pawh a lar hle) ka la sawi ve lo reng reng vawin hi ka sawinhun a niin ka hria. Chu chuan Mizo leh kan Sakhuana pawl a sawi a ni. Corruption ah nilo lutukin keimah mimal leh kan Chief Minister min puh avangin an in chhuahohhal ta a, chu chu a caused a nilo, khami zana awm hnulnung ho kha an khua ah an haw a, an tlanbo nghal zat zat a ni. Chu chu kan Chief Minister Pu Lal Thanhawla hova Tripura inthlanna tur, Tribal kan nih vana avangte, Tribal leh Congress inkawp tur kan nih avangtea kan zuk survey ve kha min rawn puh kai a. Chuvangin, chu chu ka sawi mai a ni. Vawinniah hian chubak chu sawi ve ka tum lo, ka la hre teuh chu chu resolution ina a kaihnnawih a ni. Vawinniah hian tute emawni hi kan hard lutuk chuan, tute emawni hi kan tihnat lutuk chuan heng hi lo awm thei vek a ni. Chuvangin, vawinniah hian kan MNF unaute, a inremna thuthlung ziaktute awm tawh lo mahse, in dem awm vana fo chu in rawn hawn, in tih theihtawpa intih mipuiin a lawm taka kan rawn pawm a, lungawi lova Party dang nena min nek thin hi kan nek ve che u a ni. Min nek lo ula kan nek lo reng reng ang che u. Kan duh ang an rawn hawnapiang a kaptu in a lu kan tar ang tih Zoram dung leh vanga vahvaih puitute kha kan ni, keini hi, chuvang chuan in rawn hawn lo sawichhia a, lo refuse thei pawh kan ni lo. Mahse vawin nia vote kan duh lutuk avangin engemaw avang te in tichuan vawin niah hian Pu Speaker, han ngaihtuah teh Saipui kan khawmpuia kan hotu thenkhat te thusawite chu Mizo ho hian min awp rei lutuk tawh minority cell kan din ang a, vawin nia M.L.A. 15 kan thlang tling ang a, Mizo ho hi kan awp tawh ang an ti ani. Chu chu he House hian kan hriat ka duh a, Mizosah hian kan leng vek tur a ni. Chumi ti leu leu ho thawhpuiina nakum MLA inthlan huna Pathian zarah kan inthlang leh anih chuan nakum MLA thlana Mizo nihna atanga hla zawk pan tumte thawhpuitu hi chu he hnam hian kan dem tur a ni. He hnam te-reunte hi a keh dawn he ram zimte hi a keh dawn, a keh mek, tunah hian, vawinni a resolution pawh hi ka ngaihtuahna a buai khawp kan rawn phawrh chhuah dan motive hi chihnnihin ka zir a, a tha duhna tak tak motive-a kan dah phawt a, a lehlahmah erawh chuan ruallrem lo takin resolution hi va theh-chhuak ila ruling-ho hian min vote thlak sak ngei dawn a, eng tinemaw chu chu Politicea tuten emaw hamthatnan an rawn la thei leh mahna ti ang zawng pawh hian a ngaihtheih a ni. Chuvang a resolution-ah hi a Chiang lo em mai a, rem i tih chuan he resolution hi tihian min tihtawp sak la, Mizoram-a foreigner helhote pawh hi inti te ang, tam lutuk tawh ti-chhuak tur hian a ngaihtuaktu tur Committee min din sak la,

Pu Speaker Santibahini hoina India ram sir khawi laish emaw hmun an rawn khwar te hi International Politic leh International policy State leh ram hrang hrangin a an practice kan en chuan a mak lutuk lo, amaherawh chu, kan ram a tetem avang chuan a hnawh a ni, Pu Speaker. MNF underground lai khan East Pakistan-a khati chen kha an awm ve bawh a ni, a tha ka tihna a ni lo, Pu Speaker, chung avang takte chuan kan tangrual a tul reng a ni. Vawilin niah hian tumah hengah te hian puh tur kan ni hleinem engahnge min rawn puh, engnge rawt tur awm chu, tunah hian engnge rawt tur awm? Engnge rawt tur awm tunah hian Sorkar-in a tih tur a ti a, a ti mek a, a tih tur vawilin niah hian Sorkar-in a ti mek a. A ti mek, Sorkar-in a ti mek a. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, a kang-alh zawng leh engnge maw ni an zawng lam hi kan tih tur miin a langlo reng reng a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, Sorkar hian, a tih tur nia lang chu chak takin a ti a ni. Kan Officer fel tak tak ten chak takin an thawh a, a tih tur dik tak hi a la ti a, amaherawh chu a la ti zo lo. Pu Speaker, a resolution ka zu ngaihndan a chu, ti hian awm mai sela, amaherawh chu Mizoroma helho te leh chi hrang hrang foreigner tam lutuk tawn tichhuak tur hi chuan, Bangladesh lam a ni emaw khawchhak lam ami emaw a vai hian i ho hian ngaihtuahna erawh chu rawn siampui la thain ka hria. Ka lawm e.

PU LALKHAMA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avang-in ka lawm e. Nichinah khan, kan member zahawm tak Pu Vula khan-in Ramna inbiakna thu te, thu-

thlung ziah lai te engnge maw a sawi lai khan, hun chep taka, khatih laia Ramna thuthlung a signature ka nih avanga hun min pe niin ka hria a. Khalai kha tawite sawi ka duh a. Hnam tlawnte kan ni a, Mizo hi lehkha thiamlo vai hovin a ramhnuai mi, jungle admi min tih kan ni thin a. Sapin min tih kan ni thin a. Sapin min lo awp a, lehkhate min zirtir a, Kristian-ah min siam a, chu enna atang chuan, kan lo chhuakin India a lo Independent a, Post matric scholarship te kan lo hmu a, Vai ramah kan lo zin a, hmanhmawh deuhin quantam jump in che ve teh ang kan ti a. Mi in tha te mi nam hmasawna te kan hmu a, tichuan kan hmanhmawh luatah, kawng khat kan zawh a, kha chu underground a luh kha a vei a, tumah dem ta lo ila, amaherawh chu hun a lo kal zel a, khami a kan nunphung leh tun a Bru awmdan pawh hian tehkhin ka duh a. Hnam hi hnam a ni a, 1975 velah Zamuang atanga Saikhawthlir kawng awm mang-lova ka zin tumin Bru ho hi an huatthu miah suhsh, ruak deuh vekin an la awm. Engmah an la hre vak lo, tunah erawh chuan political freedom te Autonomous engemaw te, ngaihtuahna chang an hria hi chu kan huat tur a ni miah lo. Indo China atangin Indonesia, Africa thlengin miin hriatna a lo ngah chuan, hmanhmawh takin enggemaw a duh ve mai a ni. Mizo pawhin chutiang chuan an thu a, an fakawm hle. Chumite leh India Sorkar inbiakna thu kha tawite in sawi ka duh a. Pu Speaker, mi intluk inbia an ni lova. Potentiary pahnih thutawp sawi theia inbia pawh an nilo. Inbiak hmasaah phei chuan Joint Secretary level te kha an pu te hnena report pe tur mai mai ho kha an nia inbiaknaah kha ka tel a ni.

...167/-

An lungawi loh chang leh signal khawi emaw atanga an hmuh changin Tihar Jail-ah te an deh thul a, intluk lo lutuk inbia an ni. Chumi kar chu thil har-sa tak a ni a, tahchuan keimahnish khan kan thurual em Mizo kha. Inremna chu kan duh, mahse khang hunlai zawng zawng khan mizo tana thiltha turin kan thawk tlang em? Tunhnua kan khawsak danah tuin emaw a nu emaw a pa emaw a that a, fahrah ka ni min khawngaih rawh u tiin au au sela a sawt ang em? Khatihlai khan kan inti chak tlang em tih hi tute mah dem chueng lovin ka duh a.

Engpawh nise; 1984,85 inbiak na a lo intan bh Khan theihtawp chhuah tlangin helai Sorkar changtute khan vawikhat mai seat kian ni lovin hun kal naran turah pheh chuan kum 10 leh chhung kha Sorkar leh thei lo tur hial khawp dinhmuna ding chung khan an dinhmun an ken theih avangin in remna kha kan nei a ni.

Amaherawhchu in-remna thua hian thil pakhat sawi ka duh chu Mizo Union hunlai U.T. tirha Pu Malsawm Crabney-a te inrem duha an lo zin kan Chief Minister Pu Chhunga ten kawng an lo sah a an lo kal atangto a hnua Mizo Union leh Congress merger a lo nih hnua thil kal zelah khan Chiang em em a ka hriat chu party angin emaw Sorkar angin emaw Mizo Union emaw merger Congress emaw kha remna thuthlung thua hian an inrawlh ngai reng reng lo. Ramnuaiah kan mite an va chhuak a, India Sorkar lakah hel angin min treat a. Chumi-te leh India Sorkar inremna hi a tawh a ni mai. Keini chuan Coma, Semi-Colon pakhat pawh hian sawi tur kan nei lovang, mawh pawh kan nei loving tih hian dinhmun a ni. Chu chu tunah la dan te an aww a, Sorkar-a mute pawh an la aww a. Chungte sawi chu an amen in ka ring. Kha in remna thuthlung kha a that tawh leh tawh lovah mawh an phur reng reng lo.

Amaherawh chu mipui khan inremna kan duh avangin MNF kha Mizo mipui aiawhah kan puang titih a. Nichina kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Saikapthianga sawi ang khan in hawn apiang kan lo pawm ang kan ti anih kha. Chuvangin an hawn thua khan tunhnua lungawi loh thu emaw, sawisel thu emaw kan chhakchhuak tur pawh a ni lo, tun hnua lungawilo thu emaw sawisel thu emaw kan chhakchhuak tur pawh a nilo. Amaherawh chu inremna thuthlung a that leh that loh thua khalai Sorkar Mizo Union leh a thlaktute zelah khan ka hmuh dan chuan tuman mawh an la ve lo. Chumi ka sawi kai duhna chu a nmingin Chief Secretary ka ni a, June thla tirah min rawn chah a, engtizia nge? ka ti a. Home Secretary chuan Remna thuthlung sign cawn hian Mizoram Sorkar hi Party in nih dawn avangin in sign ve a ngai tih thu mai a ni. He lai hi a tha lo, he clause hi thlak tur a ni tih thua khan khatih laia Pu Hawla Ministry emaw Chief Secretary emaw khan mawhphurhna pakhatmah a nei ngai lo. A inrawlh ngai lo reng reng. Mahse seat an kan theih avangin rei tak saw lama va aww, French revolution-ah hnam movement a lo nih chuan tuarte an lo aww ang, tuar an aww chuan lungawilo an aww mai thei. Chung in-venthawn nan chuan a ni ang lalthuthleng nena lo hawn kha tula hriatna a aww avangin leh khami lova an lo hawn dawn siloh avangin an lo kian mai a ni. Chuvangin khami thu kha mipuiin Chiang zawka kan hriat a thain ka ring. Chu chu khami thua ka sawi duh chu a ni.

Amaherawh chu, khetih lai thil pakhat ka hriet reng chu 1980 vela inbiaknaah kha chuan Mizoram alawha kan ngaih MNF President kha chuan Kashmir Constitution a awm pawimawh tak tak te hi demand ah a siam a. Kashmir Constitution hi Constitution Appendix-ah khan a awm a. Kan chhiar tawh hlawm em ka hre lova. Mahse ka sawi tawh ang khan mi intluklo lutuk inbia an nih avangin harsatna tam tak a awm a. District Council thuah phoi hi chuan a demand ka hriatchian em em chu Mizoram hi State a lo nih ngai chuan chu State chuan Mizoram chhunga District Council reng reng hi a duh chuan a thiat vek thei tur a ni tih kha nasa taka Pu Denga'n a nawr thin a ni. Mahse nula nine thiamlo ang deuh pawh hi anih theih a. Benthama'n paradox of hidonish a tih ang deuh hi anih theih a. Kik rawh zawng rawh hmu ang, kik rawh hawng ang tih mai hi a ni bik lova, ngaihawm taka nula ngaihzawn mai pawh hi min ngei ve hlur thei bewk a, chutiang deuhhleik chuan, kha demand khan helam a P.L. region amite kha a lo chawk tho ta a, tan an khawh ve a, Delhi ah an kal a, an right an zu fight ve a, chu chu minority te interest kan protect kan tih kha a lo chhuak ta a nih kha. Chu chu argial a ngan in kan sawi duh mai ani, tuma huat lohvah. Vawlin a kan thu ah erawh chuan Pu Speaker, tawite kan sawi duh chu Paihte te, Hmar-te thlah atangin Lal-te an lo piang a, Thangura thlah te rorel thiam a zarah lusei Lal ban te, Mara Lal leh Pawi Lal te leh midang te zarah hian Mizoram hi harsataka lo dinchhuah a ni. Chengri Valley thlengin kan thleng, Raja Hrangvunga te, Tripura kan tih pangkhing deuhthawh khu an zu awp ve a ni. Chumi ram an lo dinchhuah, kan thlahtute, kan Lal ten he ram an lo siam hi tunah hian a nghingin kan hria a, Mizo hi engtizia nge ni te, hemi thu-ah hianin helam atanga thil lo thleng atangin hlahna kan nei a, chubekah chuan chhunglamah pawh hian in chinfel tur in ngaihtush tur tam tak kan nei a ni. Zoram pawnlam atang hian, hmanlai a kan lo ngaihdan chuan in India sawrker hian heng frontiers State te hi chu tha taka administered a nih hi a duh mai a, Delhi a ruling party ni kher lo pawh helahlah tupawn in rorel sela, sawrker tha a din phawt chuan a lawm a, Law end Order a felchuan a lawm a tih hi ka ngaihdan a lo ni thin a. Chu chu a dik bewk mai thei. Mahse tunhnei a kan experience ah hi chuan hlahthawn ka nei ta a, engatinge India hrusitu thenkhatin hmanlaia kan vai a kan lo tih sual Buddhist ram a ni a, chu avangin Pakistan a an lo tel kha a dik lo a ni tih leh hnahnawh in Committee on Petitions te hian Foreigners ni na na na, Chitagong Hill Tract a mite hi India mi ang zia zanga treat tur ang an recommend te kha thil mak a niin ka hria a. Chu chuan khulama la nghawng lo. A nghawng chu helai Mizo hi min nghawng tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin, India Sorker leh India mithenkhat hrusitute rilru hrim hrim hi keimahni hnam pawl sawina hi a ni thei ten em? An B.S.F. dah tena an hnathawh dan te hi Mizo interest a ni em? Heng zawng zawngah hian pawn lam atanga min dotu hi keimahni ho zawng zawng hi tengrualin kan hriatchian a ngai.

Tin, chhunglamah hian Pu Speaker, Tripura a Bangladesh Chitagong Hill Tract atanga mi an luh chuan refugee an ti a, an chhinchhiah vek. Arunachal-a an kal chuan an chhinchhiah leh vek, keini chu engatinge a lut thar leh a lut hlui pawh kan hriet theihloh. Hmanah khan ka sawi tawh a. Kan K.S. Zata vek em ni Mizoram hi? A duh duh

luh a duh duh ina inhrualichhuah thil ani ta em ni ? Village Register pawh kan nei lo. Tunge khawthar dina, tunge awm a, tur te tunge awmlo pawh kan chhinchhiah lo. Chuvangin, a pawnlam atanga ni lo hian a chhunglam atang hian insiam rem tur in swiflah tur tam tak hi kan nei ve niin ka hria a.

Helai ah hianin Village Establishment Act te pawh hi nei ta ila. Hmanniah Village Council Act kha kan chhiah a. Sorkar phal loh chuan khaw din theih loh emaw ka lo ti a. Kha kha a lo awm chiah love. Village Council thar din dawn chuan Sorkar phalna a ngai tih chauh a lo ni a. Chuvang chuanin khawthar tam tak a lo ding a. Village Council kan pe a. Tute nge khawthar din a, tute nge awm pawh kan hre love. Hetiang anga kan kal zel hian kan ram hi a him ta lo niin ka hria a. Belgium ah te chuan zu kal ta lo, Pu Speaker, i thlang atanga darkar hnih darkar thumah khawin i awm theih chin tur tunge i nih, khawin atanga lo kal nge i nih tih kha zawttu che an lo lut mai ang. Kei ni aia hnamfing daih Germany ah te pawh Turkey's hote chu tawt em em in an siam mai. Keini hian engati- nge a duh apiang lo luh phal ang zia zanga engmah ti manglo ang a kan lan hi hetah hian kan mipuite, kan thalaite an phawk lek a, an mangang a. Chumi chu tunah hian ngaihtuahin kan buai tek zet tih hi kan Sorkar leh kan hrualtute hian hria sela ka duh a. Identity Card pawh kan la ngei thei love. Kan Police Deployment thu ah te pawh assensitive area ah hi hian kan la in ngah tawh love. Development thu ah te pawh chulai ramah chuan Mizo hnethlak dik takte hi lut thla sela, assensitive pe ila, tih pawhin ngaihtuahna te hi kan pe tawh lo vem ni ? Kan population increase kan han sawi lahin 1981-91 inkar, 1971-81 inkar punnaah te hian in Chhimtuipui District chu 60% in an pung thin a ni. India ram population increase chu 22% emaw lek anih lain, chuvangin, Mizoram mipui rilru hi a chibi tek tak a, amherawhchu, State ve lem, Mizo inti ve lem hi, pui tak a khawsak a tha.

Hmanniah Queen Elizabeth-in a lo zin a, India, Punjab te leh hmundang a an lo chet dan, mi thenkhatin comment, Security Council a permanent member neih tum ve lem chu, Coloney ang lekin e lo an khawsak an ti a ni.

Mizo hi State kan lo ni ve ta a, Minority te kan nei a, an chung a kan rilru, kan sawite, kan tih te hi, puitling tak a kan sawi, kan ngaihtuah, State neitlak hnampui zawk kan ni tih hi, minority ni a in ngai, mipuite hian, chumi an neih theihna tur chuan fimkhur a ngai. Amherawhchu, kan Thalaite leh kan mipui ten a, Foreigner ten min chim a, kawng engkim a min nekna thu an sawina hi chu, ngaihtuah a tha in ka hria.

Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

:

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin a kan thusawi hi a ngaihnawm hle a, kan Session nite a tlem na in, a manhla hlein ka hria. He resolution in a kan tel, Chakma Autonomous District Council lo pian chungcheng thu ah, nangmahni vang tia in mawhpuhna tur thu ah Sorkar emaw District Council emaw U.T. emaw, khatih laia roreltute thu ah engemaw a awm teuh thei a, vawiinah engemaw chen chu Direct a mawhpurhna ani emaw ni lo emaw in direct a mawhpurhna ani zawk pawh

a ni thei chutiang chuan mamphurhna direct emaw indirect in emaw a awm touh thei a.

Amawherawhchu chung zawng zawng aia pawimawh ber, a fact kan hriat a, chung rawn hmet pertu tak a chu keini MNF underground-a awm te kha 'E' Pakistan, Bangladesh atanga Mizoram kan rawn luh dawn in Chakma area kan kaltiang dawn chuan kan kal tiang hlei thei lo, min report rang lutuk a, chuvangin kan kal hlei thei lo. Chhim atanga chhim ehkuk deuh atanga rawn hel a ngai a, chu chiah chu hria ih hetah hian ram i siam sak ang u, tiin keini MNF underground te min counter-na kha, cent percent anih loh p whin 8% Chakma Autonomous Council rawn siamtu ah hi chuan a ten kan ring a. Chu chu ziaktu zawng zawngin an zik pawh rawn chhuak kha a ni. Chuta tanga lo piang bulpui pawh a ni tih kan hria a. Tichuan a lo piang ta e, engpawh nise khatih laia Mizoroma Political Party loh Sorkar na kengtu leh hrutitu pawhin an do theih tawh loh kan ti dawn ngo? do na chang an hrelo ti zawng pawh in zuk sawi theih a ni ang a. An lo do theih tawh lo ti ila kan duh zawng anih loh avangin an lo do theih tawh loh kum tam lo kal tawh a kha in rem na dawhkana han pah kha a har lutuk a, engati ngo in rawn pah loh? engati ngo khati khawpa in lo dopui si min ti mai thei. Ni !! Shanti Bahini a an kai a Bangladesh pian hnu a an han in pah, keini khu lama kan awm si kha chuan kan inbei nasa reng a, kan in kap nasa reng a ni. Shanti Bahini nen khan, a thih pawh kan thi touh. Chuvangin khemi avang khan a do loh na a kan ram a Ram rawn din turch chuan kan duh loh zia chu in puh pawh a ngai love, a chiang nghal a ni. Inremna dawhkanah pawh kha kha pah kan tum nasa, nimhsela, frank takin sawi ila kan Member zahawm tak Pu Khama tih ang khan lohlahmah Rajiv Gandhi Sorkar MP a 400 chuang nei, almighty engkim ti thei ang maifa, Government-a awm loh keini underground-a tlumte awm, Political tak nei, Congress Sorkar vanglai a haw vanglai in su kha a harsa lutuk a kan zo bik lo, Chakma Autonomous District Council pah tura kan beihna ah tih kha fact a ni, a chiang a ni. Chu chu a ni a.

Tin, Chu lo loh a kan sawi duh a chu remna thuthlungah Khan khawilai thlakhat emaw, khawilai kumkhat emaw. Khemi in nawrna kha pelh emaw a nilo, a rei lutuk. 1971 March thlach Ramnuoja MNF Sorkar Cabinet in Pu Lalnghenga nen Shillong-ah min tira, 1971 atangin hei kan Minister kan MLA zahawm tak Pu Thangkina te Cabinet atangin thu min ken tira a he remna thuthlung hi India Sorkara tan tawh a ni a. Ka-bulah kan ti a, hmun tinrang ah thu in chuh in vawi lehkhata tu te emaw thlakhat emaw zan hnih khat emaw a rawn piang thut a nilo. Puitling sa a piang a nilo, a than a lo thang lian a ni. Chuvangin he remna thuthlung hi puitling sa a piang ni lovin lo thanglian a ni a, a in nawr tur chin loh a in nawr lo tur chinah pawh a sa huat lai loh theih leh theih loh lai pawh kan in chiang tawn khawp a, a nawr erawh chu kan in nawr nasa tih erawh chu a chiang.

Chutianga a lo kal tak avang chuan hei Chakma Autonomous District Council lo piang ta a chu, a hma a P.L. Region atang khan a lo piang nawlh ta mai a ni tih chu kan hria. A lo pian nawlh takah chuan anih leh khatah khan mawh in pe ila, engatinge Congress Sorkar hmasaber 1970 tih chho ami khan in paih loh, in chutih loh ti ila, a hnu a P.C. Khan ngati nge in tih loh, a hnu a Congress rawn ding leh khan ngati nge in tih loh, a hnu a MNF Sorkar khan ngati nge in tih loh in ti chho zel ila. A chhan chu frank takin sawi ila kan zolo kan thei lo a ni. A chhan chu 1986 hmalamah phei chuan Sipai Sorkarna leh heta L.G. tena an han thutna Home Ministry hnuaiah phei kha chuan emergency hret zawn phei kha chuan khani a Central-in a dah kha tih tak takin paih ni tumin he Assembly-ah hian paih nise U.T. lai Khan an President Rule vek ang. Ti puitling ngoi dawn a ni tih chu Central Sorkar khan hria sela chu a Martial Law vek ang.

M.N.F. lo ding tir khan ti puitling ngoi dawnin min hria sela chuan thlakhat, pawh kan daih lovang. Chutianga a dawt a Pu Hawla Sorkar-in 1989, 1990 chhova an tih tirh pawh khan ti puitling ngoi dawn sela chuan an pu ten ngawirawh u an ti ang. Chuvangin hotah hian chuan koi pawhin tumah ka thiam lo love. A chhan chu tehkhin thuin Krucheu an Stalin a Sorkar sual zia a sawi a, chutih lai chuan pakhatin kil lehiam atangin (Krucheu-a Prime Minister a ni a) "Engati nge khatih lai khanin chutianga a that loh zia i sawi loh a ti a, tungo ni sawitu chu ding rawh se" a ti a Premira Khan a ding ngam reng reng lo a ni. Chutianga chu kan nih ve vang a ni a ti mai a ni. Chuvangin kha almighty Delhi Govt. Khan, khatia an duh taka an din kha paih nghal thak dawn ila chuan tu Sorkar mah kan survive lovang. Chuvangin khani kal tawh zawn zawn kha P.C emaw Congress a ni emaw, MNF a ni emaw Congress Sorkar hmasa, merger laia lo kal a ni emaw, ti thei dinhmunah kan ding lo tih kha pawm tlang thap ngam ila chu chu thudik niin ka hria.

Amherawh chu, tunah chuan hun a lo in her danglam ta a. Nationalism, India ramah a lo thang lian a, Regional Party an lo pawimawh a, Central Sorkar a lo chak lova. Tunah chuan Regional Party kalkhawn reng reng pawhin defehce-te foreign-te hong pali te, engo maw pawimawh hong communication leh currency-tih leh chu State-in chang rawh se an tih ngam kha pin India ram boruak pawh a lo in thlak thlang ta vek a. Chutih lai chuan kan ramah pawh Chakma foreigners pawh khan U.T. dil ngam kha pin an rawn huangtau ngam ta a. Tah zet chuan Zoram mipui kan mangang ta, heti anih chuan kan ral dawn tin mipuih pawh consciousness a lo lut ta a, a hlawhawn ta reng baw a. Tin, heti lai hian Chakma te hi Mizorama lo awm sa reng, an ram pe a laksak anga kan sawi chuan a diklo. A tir atanga India Indipendence hma atanga lo cheng chu engemaw zat chu an awm nimahsela, chumi te pawh chuan an ram a nilo, kan sawi angin an mahni Home Land chu Rangamati Headquarter, Raja neilin, hmanah keini Mizorama kan luh tirh atang tawh in an awm a ni. Tin, a hman leh zualah Mok Raja Bandarban-ah a awm baw a,

chumi te chuan an in then a ni. Chumi chu a chhan chi hrang hrang avanga Mizorama lo luh tha zawk a an hriat avang leh MNF lo counter nana dupt taka koh an ni tih an hriat avang khan an lo lut ta, ti hian a saptaung takin, biological absedity mihring thlah pun dan pangngai pawh ang lo lutuk in an population a lo pung a. Tichuan, an Home land atangin an lo lut ta, chu chu infiltration, dan lo anga lo lut an nihna kha a ni. Chumi lo lut a te chu kan dang zolo a ni ta e, amaherawhchu, administrative area kan rek a, rorelna hran pek, autonomous district, chu Mizoram State chhungah a la awm, Chuta tango in la chhuak a, Union Territory, Mizoram atangin in lakhranna khawp, dil khawp; Parliament Committee-in a recommend khawp anih tak avang khan, khaile, Zoram mipuite kan harh a ngai ta, kan ti a. Chumi kan kawng dap naah chuan thil hlauhawm tak zet zet a lo chhuah tak avangin leh tunah phei chuan a hlauhawm zual tur a chu kan ramah hian underground armed group kan mikhual a, keini pawh kan underground lain mi ramah kan va mikhual nimahsela, khatah khan in Home land demana-in kan va ti ngai lo. Tin, a va awm a te that in mi election-ah kan in rawh ngai bawh hek lo, ti ila chu karkhat pawh kan awm lo ang min pet chhuak ngal ang. Nimahsela, keini ah Santi Bahini te freedom hi chu a roluin a nasa lutuk ta deuh a, kan Hospitality hi an over stay nasa ta lutuk a, a kan mikhual ten kan ram min chhuhsak a, kan mikhual te kan khumpui laizawl ah min lukkhung a, min chhuhsak an tum a ni ta e. Chuvangin hawh u, i tang tlang ang u, kan ti ta a ni.

Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, ka zo lek lek tawh e. Tunah hian a hlauhawm em em chu, nichina kan ngaihthlak Tamil Tigers ho leh phhim lama Tamil hote relation, in mikhual, in lainet, khami kal khawm zelah khan, a tawpah chuan India ram in kan Prime Minister-te pawhin an nunna an hlauhna khawp, top security, Z Category te pawh an him lohna a thlang a ni. Chuvangin vawlin-ah hian Thanga kan ni emaw, Liana kan ni emaw, Mawia i ni emaw, politics advantage lakha mai chi a ni tawh lo. Kan vaia tan hian hlauhawm tawp, naktuk, naktip-ah politics chu inlet thei a ni e. Chuvangin hetah hi chuan security concern-ah te pawh fimkhur a ngai, chu chang ni lovin, kan chheh vel atanga Armed group lo kalah pawh fimkhur a ngai tawh e. Hei vang hian tunah chuan kan reh bo a tul. Entiren zawng zawngah kan sawi tawh. Kan mikhual ngah chuan, hetah Shillong-ah emaw ram va demand va ila a diklo tih pawh kan sawi tawh. Khang zawng zawng kha kan sawi lauin, hemi a 'way cut' awm chhun kan hmu a chu, Chakma Autonomous District Council hi thiat ni rawh se, tih ringawt kha resolution dah ila, eng base in maw, min rawn tise, constitutional base leh kan right khatah khat a awm tlat lo. Kan 6th Schedule-a kan hmu ang khan, kan tih theih chu Mizoram Governor-in a tih theih kha, heta Cabinet-in a han recommend chho anga, Cabinet-in a recommend theihna turin kan House-in

resolution siam ila, chu kan resolution base a pawh chu heta 6th Schedule-a kan hmuh ang khan Autonomous District pahnih emaw, a aia tam emaw, chuta a ram bung thenkhat emaw kha la chhuakin autonomous district khatah emaw siam thei turin Mizoram Governor Khan thuneihna a nei a. Chumi tur chuan House atang hian i chhawp ang u lo, resolution. Tichuan Cabinet-in tiang hian ti ula, tichuan, Governor-in a tih theih kha a tih hmam Commission pawh a siam anga, a area tur chu heti hian, heti hian an ti ang, a base-ah khan hei hi a remchang tawp a ni a, Constitutional base kan neih theihna a nih avangin chhum bul deuh a Chakma Autonomous District Council hi pahni ni rawh se tih ringawt kha Constitutional base hetah hian kan right kha a awm tlat lo a. Chuvangin ngun taka kan en hnuahei hi kan tan chhan neih ve theih awmchhun, awmze nei a kan chhawp theihna a ni e, tiin he resolution hi 6th Schedule-a a part te nena inmil a kan rawn chhawp chheh a nih avangin tunah hian zoram hian min thlii thuap tak tak a. Kan nitin zantin sawi leh kan ram political bo-ruak lian ber chu tunah chuan foreigner leh outsider an ni. India mi ni the, dan lo anga lo lut, chumite a nih avangin hei hi chu a serious tak tak a. Chuvangin J.A.C. te nen kawng zawhin party pawh party ti lovin, hetiangkan kalkhawm a, hma kan chhawp tawh e, kha kha kan tlawlh leh chuan a thalo, he resolution hi pass ila, constitutional base a awm a, chuta tang chuan Cabinet-in Governor hnepah recommend-na a pek chhohah khan a nin commission a lo siam anga, dan ang thlapin Parliament power ni miah lovin, Meghalaya pawhina hmana an lo tih tawh ang chiah khan hetah hian 6th Schedule-ah ti theihna right kan nei alawm mawle, tiin he resolution hi hemi base hian kan rawn chhawp a nih avangin Pu Speaker, hei hi chu lungrual takin pass ilangin Zoram mipui kan lawm anga, kan thla a muang tak zet zet ang tih hi ka ring a, chuvangin hei hi pass ngei turin kan in sawm a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : House Leader i lo sawm ang.

PU LAL THANAWLA :
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Speaker, vawlin ni a kan resolution pawimawh tak hi kan sawi rei ta hlo a, a bengvar thlak in Member zahawm takte kan thil hriatna te, kan finna te leh kan thahnem-ngaihna aw han ngaihthlak khan a bengvar thlak hlo a, a lawmawm hlo bawh a. Tin, hemi kaihhnawih a thil dang tam tak an han sawi atang Khan Sorkar tan pawh a bengvar na tur tam tak a awmin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, tuna Opposition Leader zahawm takin a tlangkawmna ang deuh a rawn sawi kha a lawmawm hlo in ka hria a, a bul lampanga..... a rawn sawi chho a kha a lawmawm ka ti a, a tlangkawmna erawh chu kan ngaih dan a in ang chiah lo pawh a ni mai thei a. Engpawh nise, a tlangpui in Member zahawm tak te, a tu te pawhin an sawi dan tlangpui a kha a lawmawm ka ti a, a bengvar thlak hlo a ni.

A hmasa berin tun Session hi Pu Speaker, Bussiness kan ngah em mai, thawh tur kan ngah em mai tih vanga ko i nilo tih kha nangman mir hriattir tur ni awm tak kha kan sawi hmasa hlauh duh a. Winter Session nei thin turin kan ngen cho a, a hun a lo thleng tawh a, chutah chuan Bussiness a awm loh awm loh min zawh pawhin kan neih ngah lem loh thu kan sawi a, mahsongin, kan kalphung pangngai kal a tul avangin i ko a ni a. Chuvangin holaiiah hi chuan inpuh mawhna tur awmin ka ring love. chu chu kan sawi hmasa duh a.

Tin, special Session koh hial te pawh tul kan ti tlang a, Parliament Committee on Petition chu recommendation mak tak Central lamah pawh zuk do nuam ang reng tak, khami an rawn recommend atang khan special Session a hei hi dawn a, sawiho te pawh a tha awm mange tih kha kan ngaihtuah tlang kha a ni a. Mahselangin, mipuite aw te, Party hrang hrang aw te leh Sorkar ngei pawhin a theihpa tawp kan lo chhuah ve na aw te atanga Central Sorkarin a reject thuai, outright rejection a siam tak avangin, kha special Session kha chu a tul, khami avanga tul kan tih a kha chu a tul ta lova, mahse, chuti chungin Winter Session a hun avangin i ko a ni a, Business kan ngah vang a nilo, mahse, chuti chungin Pu Sawta tha-hnem.....an Business copy a awm chuan kan kau thei tawh reng em ? kan hmuh tawh leh tawh loh ka hre lova. Tin, Home Minister kha hei kan hotu dang dangte non kan kawm a, chu pawh chuan he an recommendation hi a atthlak zia kan hrih ani. Tin, hei hi in pawm a nih ngat chuan Chittagong Hill Tract saw Chakma Bhudist- te hi India rama bet tur an ni a, engomaw avangin an bet ta lova; mahse chutih chungin Indian citizen angah ngaihtuah in la duh anih chuan State pe ulangin, Mizoram a Chakma zawng zawng hi kan hnawh kir phah anga, atha khawp ang chu kan ti nghe nghe ani, Home Minister hnenah. Chuvangin atthlak ati a ani pawh khan. Tin, kan party High Command ah, Congress Working Committee ah ka put luh pawn chutiang chuan ka sawi a. Hei hi Govt. of India hian nghe nghe sela, khulai a an home-land hi State Indian federal unit pakhat a anih phei chuan kan tan hian heng ho hi hnawhchhuah a nuam dawn a, a lawmawm khawp ang ka ti nghe nghe ani. Chuvangin in ngaih-mawh viau va, Home Minister phei chuan Pu Indrajit Gupta in hei hi a khawp a direct interference in the administration ani a. Chuvangin in betah hi chuan ngaihngam takin awm ulangin min ti a, anih leh ka haw anga ka puang mai dawn em ni ka tih crawh chuan, parliament committee the recommendation ni mieu a, House ah anih tur anih hma a mi quote mai chuan atha dawn lo a, min lo ngawihpui dawn nia, a ti a, ka ngawi ta kha ni nghe nghe zawk a. Chutiang chu ho thil ah hian ani a. Chuvangin an reject tan tih a, an reject na leh kha kan hmuh chuan (interruption) ka hre Chiang chih lo, kan dawng tawh anih chu kan po dawn che u ani, naktuk ah in hmu: nghal dawn nia.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan House Leader in min lo ngaithiam lawk sola, Home Ministry hi chu Executive pakhat a ni mai a, kha kha kan hlauthawng thin rong a, parliament thil anih chauh, chu chu a muanawm tawh lo ang e tih kan rawn sawi lai tak kha ani tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan bawhzui zel hi a tul tih pawh kha ka rawn sawi lang a ni e.

PU LAL THANHLAWLA : Pu Speaker, a dik e, khami CHIEF MINISTER avang khan there is no ground for complicity tih erawh kha chu kan chiahng ve a, keini pawh hi.

Tin, he mi chungchang ah hian kan hotuten an sawi thui tawh avangin thui tak sawi ka tum lova, kan Opposition Leader berin a a rawn na kha a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, a rawn sawi dan kalphung a kha chuvangin han sawi vak pawh ka tum lo a. 1991-ah U.T an dil ani tih a rik hmasak berah khan tiang hian na takin ka lo ziak tawh a, tin, member zahawm tak Dr.R.Lal-thangliana'n heng an dilna tanpui nan Mizoram State Borkar pawhin population engzatnge a area engzatnge, community wise engzatnge an area chhungah awm tih to an lo zawt a an tih na a ni a. Mahse, a hnuah erawh chuan official taka min chhanna ah chuan an demand hi a justifiable loh zia, population tlem si, area zim bawh si, an mahni hlang bawh si lo tih te, anmahni thu ngeia kan lo zu chhanna tur atan a ni an ti a. Mahse, chuti chungin sap tawngin kan ziak ve khanglang a, a chiahng emaw ka hre lova. It is most unfortunate that the subject as sensitive as granting of State or Union Territory to a particular community in Mizoram though it has been demanded by them and though inquiry has been made by the Central Govt. should have been enquired into an action had been taken without my knowledge and on the back of the council of Minister. The demand made by the Chakma Jatya Parishad at the behest of some political parties with vested interest and party attitude is most unwarranted and non justifiable. If those who made the demand want any homeland or autonomy higher than the present status, they are well advised to go back to the country from where they came i.e. Bangladesh.

As long as my party is power with the means of present Mizoram will part to form any other country, State or U.T, and no authority in the country shall be allowed to slice out any part of Mizoram for any purpose. Hence, no further action regarding Chakma U.T, is required under any circumstances when the centre enquired about action taken by this Govt. in this regard they should be told bluntly that no action is required tih a ni a. 13.12. 1991 ami kha a ni a, keini attitude hi Pu Speaker, ani ve hrim hrim khami behbawm ah khan engemaw han sawi loh theih loh a awm a Border security hi a sawitu member

tam tak hian an hria in ka hria a. State Sorkar kut a ni lo hi a paw hle a. Tunah hian khawchhak lamgang hi Assam Rifles-in an veng a, an tlem tham baw a. Tin, chubakah, an ven dan hi kan duhthawh a, mi tu te emaw an Harass dante pawh hi kan duh lova, kan hrilh fo a ni. Tin, BSF ho ina kan khawthlang lam an ven dan hi kan duh taw lova, an thahngaihna tha kan ti lova, kan lam tan tha kan ti lova, Central-ah kan hrilh fo a, tunah ngat phei chuan CRPF-te hian thlak se, a la tha zawk kan ti a ni. A thaber chu kan police-te an ni. Mahse, vawiinniah hian kan indaih lo lutuk a, tihngaihna a awmlo a ni. Kan indaihlohna avangin Law and Order Problem pawh tam tak kan taw a, chungte avang chuan CRPF hi tunah mai pawh hian a rang thei ang bera lo kal turin Company 8 lai emaw kan dil a, chu chu Central Sorkar hian min pe hlei thei lova, pawh kan ti a. Tunah hian IR Batallion pakhat kan dil hi min process sak mek niin kan hria a. Chutiang chuan harsa takin kan kal a, chuti chungin BSF awmna a ni emaw, Assam Rifles awmna a ni emaw, a theih ang ang chuan chhuah te pawh kan chhuah ve a ni.

Tin, tunah hian kan Bru ho hi eng ang vanga hetiang rawn ti ta thut nge? tih chu vawiin ah hian Opposition Leader sawi tak ang khan puhmawh tur zawn hi ka tum hranga lova, mahse, a awm ri runi hi chu kan hria a ni. Tichuan, tunah hian Mizoram chhungah hian Mizoram chhunga an mahni zingah hian a lo berah 50 vel. hemi Militancy-a Training-te pawh nei ve, Ralthuam pawh nei ve an awm tih pawh kan hria a ni. Kan Police-ten an hria a ni. An ralthuam erawchu a la sophisticated tehchiam lova, AK series pawh an la nei loin kan hria a. Mahse, thlang lam pangah engemaw zat an la awm ve avangin ngaihthatna mai tur a nilo tih hi kan hria a.

Tin, Member zahawm tak Pu Remsiaman kan ram Border-te Internal Security chungchanga a hlahh thawnawm leh tan lak a ngaih a sawi thin hi a lawmawm kan ti a. Keini pawhin a hriat chu kan bre ve a. Mahse, kan sawi tak ang khan engemaw re-enforcement supplement turin a force kan nei hrang lova, chu chu kan harsatna a ni. Tunah pawh hian entirnan mai mai, tuna khawthlang lama dan leh thupek kenkawhna lama harsatna kan tawh avang hian Saikhawthlirah te pawh Mizo ngei ngeite pawh Thlarau khurin an awm tih te pawh kan hria a. Tin, an mahni Bru (keini tawngin Tuikuk kan lo ti a, an huatthu suhah) zinga mi Mizo anga an lo awm ve a, rinna lamah pawh kan unaute a lo nihna avanga Mizo taka awm tumte pawh an vau ti tih a ni tihte pawh kan hria a. Tin, chu chu vawinna kan dinmun a ni a. Tin, tunah hian kan Tuikuk unaute an han tlanchhiat chiamah hian tu tu te enaw tawngkam zuk thlahdah em em, tawngkam zuk thlahawh em em a zuk tawng te pawh an awm tih kan hria a. Mahse, action han lak rum rum hi a thaber anih lem loh avangin kan hotuten action an la rum rum lem lo a ni. Tichuan chumi piahlahmah chuan chutia anmahni ngei ngei pawh Armed Militant an awm ve a ni tih hriat avanga, an chetdan avanga lo hlahh rilru lawk a re..... emaw engemaw thah-tak Mizo zing atangin

resolution emaw a awm ang tih hlauva lo inthiar fihlim lawk te kan awm hrim brim a ni, chu chu kan hre dikin ka ring, chutiang chu kan ni a. Tichuan khatiang experience tam tak an awm pawh khan dik tak chuan helaiah hian sawi ila, kan thiante thenkhat hnenah pawh an khawngaih thlak, heti reng a an awm chuan an khawngaihthlak, an retheih tehlul nen, mahse, "engnge chuti taka in enghelh ? an lo kaina an ram chhim lamah an kir leh a ni mai a lawm" ka ti mai a ni. Keini pawh hi Shillong-ah emaw, khawiah emaw harsatna tawh mah ila, kan pan hmasak ber tur chu Mizoram a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a. Chuvangin kan um te pawh hi a tha ber lem lo, mahse, Sorkarna changtu kan ni miao a. Speaker zahawm tak veilam a thu angin kan in thlahdah ve thei lova. Tin, Central-ah hotute Sorkar kan ni a, chungte lak a kan thiamna tur te leh anmahni zingah pawh hian dik tak chuan khua leh tui diktak an awm ve a ni. Chuvangin, chungte ho himna chu kan mawh a ni..... dik tak chungte ho himna chu kan mawh anih sa avangin kan tih tur chu kan tih a ngai a ni. Hei pu Nirupama hi foreigner angin helaiah hian Member zahawm tak pu Niluna hian vawi 2 a sawina a ni tawh a, hei hi kan sawi nawn leh tawh loh nan foreigner anih loh thu hi sawi ka duh a ni. A ni hi pu S.K.Chakma fapa a ni a, Chakma District Council-a C.M. hmasaber chu pu Anil Chanda Chakma a ni a, a dawttu chu pu Nil Anil Chakma a ni a, CEM pathumna chu pu S.K.Chakma, pu Sneha Kumar. Chakma, pu Nirupam Chakma pa hi a ni.

Tin, Pu Sneha Kumar Chakma pa hi pu Dula Chakma a ni a, 1941-ah khan pu Lianhnuna Diangte lal, chumai khawchhiar kan ti dawn nge, Terani an ti a, khawchhiar nge ni, chutiang chu a lo ni daih tawh a ni. Chuvangin hetiang kawngah chuan a rawn sawi tu ai hian a genuine citizen lohna hi a awm bik chuang in a lang lo. Chutiang chu kan ni a, tunah hian BADP chungchangte pawh hi kan hriat lohna sawi kan tum chuan sawi sual a awl khawp, BADP hi kumin tih lohva chuan a hma zawng khan Bangladesh Border-ah chauh hman tur tih sum min petu ten a guideline min pek dan a ni a, hmundangah kan hman an phal lo a ni. Border area development fund hi khawthlang lam border-ah lo chuan chu pawh chu Bangladesh foreign border-ah International border-a ni leh nghal a, khulemah lo chuan a hman ngaihna a awm lo a ni. Kan hman duh si chuan, tunah chuan kan hotute nawrna in Burma border-a hman min phal sak a, kumin atang hian kan hmang tan ve ta a ni. Chuvangin, Chakma duhsak hrim hrim vanga heng fund-te hi tam phei a ni lova, Central Sorkar sum petu ina hman dan tur a rawn sawi anga dik taka kan hman avangin a tam lo thei lo a ni zawk tih te pawh hi Member zahawmtak ten kan hriat tha viauin ka hria,

Tin, Tripura-a kan zin in sawi vek tawh a, a inkaihnnawih vek avangin han sawi lawk ila, thil hriat tur tha pawh a awm mai thei a. Tripura khu an inthlang dawn a, tin, North East-ah hian Nagaland leh Meghalaya an inthlang dawn bawh a. Nagaland leh Meghalaya Sorkar chuan January ni 27 a vote thlak turin

Election Commission-ah rawtn an pe tawh a, tin, Tripura ah hian February thla tawp lampang a nih loh chuan, March thla chawhma lamah ni mai se tiin an mahni Sorkar pawhin an rawt a ni. Chumi avang chuan kan hotuten ka duh lo e, ka hmanlo e ka ti chung in observer-ah enkawl turin min dah a, chuti a nih chuan kan chak dan tur ngaihtuah a ngai a, ka zuk tlawh zawk a ni. Chutah chuan an tanpui thin PEJS te PNW te tan ho leh theih a ni em ? tiin kan ko khawm hlawn a, tin, anmahni pawn min lo beisci a, an rawn kal a, kan in hmu a, hmanni ni 12 ah khan, Calcutta-ah ah khan kan in hmu leh a, chutah chuan thawk ho turin Marxist Communist Pathian a awmlo, Pathian ai chuan economic development a pawimawh zawk ti tute Sorkar khu paih dan i ngaihtuah tlang ang tiin kan inrem nghe nghe a. Seat adjustment chungchang thuch erawh chuan ka kutah an dah a, December ni 6 ah khian Delhi-ah tihfel kan tum dawn nghe nghe a, chu chu a ni a. Tin, TBM hotupa Vijay Thangpanga hi Lushai tawng thiam tak a ni a, khulai a keimahni Mizo hnathlak han tih ho zingah pawh khuan tih lar a tum viau a ni. Mahse, a puitlin hlei thei lova, tunah chuan Tripura Sorkar tan khawm tura kan tih hi an pawm sak tawh ni awm tak a ni. Tin, a ni hi underground a nih laiin, Mizorama Remna leh Muanna kan neih hlilmah khan, an hotupa ber a ni a. Mizorama Remna leh Muanna in neih dan ang hi tih ve ka duh a, theihpatawpin min tanpui rawh a rawn ti a, theihpa tawpin kei teh lul min rawn sawm chu han tanpui ve a, an inrem ta nghe nghe a, chungte avanga in thian tha kan ni a, an inrem hnua a la underground leh lo.

Tin, tunah hian ATLF (All Tripura Liberation Front) tih emaw ni, chumite chu underground tlang mi ah an awm ve a, chitin hnamin an ni a. Tin, ATTF an awm a, chu pawh chu tlangmi deuh yok an ni a, mahse kan rindan chuan Marxist Sorkar-in an cadre atana an encourage niin kan hria a ni, chutiang chu a ni a. Tichuan ATTF te hian Zampuia hmema kan zin laiin Mizote an lo tihthlabar viau a, nasa takin ka zuk in hrosak khum a, zah an ngai ta viau nghe nghe a, chung atang chuan, mahse, tunah hian Tripura ramah khuan tlang mito nasa taka Bengali hovin an nek chep avangin tunah khuan nasa takin an thangharh ve a, tichuan population pressure te a lo awm ta a. Anmahnin an tawrh kha heloma kan tawrh-pui ve theihna turin Tripura Sorkar-ah khuan conspiracy thuk tak awmin khulai mizote luahlan tur khuan tu tu te emaw an fuhpawrh lo ang tih pawh a sawi theih loh. Chuvang chuan a ni a, nichina kan Home Minister pawh khan heng hi chu helalaiah hian au pui au pui lovin committee-ah tan tlan dante pawh a ngaihtuah theih lawm ni aw, a tihna chhan pawh kha chutiang zawk chu a ni.

Tichuan tunah hian helalaia
Tuikuk unaute chungah tuten emaw hlei leh anga min han sawi nat poh leh hian khulama kan mizote khu an chep ve a, thlabarin an awm ve a, chungte thlang chuan Sorkar ang pawhin kan zuk hma ve nghe nghe a.

PU F. LALREMSIAMA : P Speaker, khatihlai tak khan min ngaidam la. Kan unau Bru hote hi ti ve tawh mai ila, an duha an tlanchnuak a ni a. Engmah kan tihchhiat sak hi aww lova tlanchnuak zawk si hi anni lam kan House Leader-in a sawi ang khan ATTF an ni mai thei a. MLFT an ni mai thei a. Zampui tlangdunga kan mizote khu an rawk nasa a ni lawm ni ? Mizoram Sor- kar hian hristna a nei em ? An in chhut chhiat vek, an ser rawt, amahni te pawh vau...

PU LAL THANAWLA : Pu Speaker, hmana ka kal pawhin CHIEF MINISTER "anni ho chungah hian kut in lo thlak vaih chuan, he ram hi Pathian min pek, a luch hmasa tute kan ni a, kan chhuhsan dawn lova, a aww a to chu Tripura Sorkarah in rinawm tur a ni, khua leh tui nihna Sorkarah, mahse tu to emaw kut in thlaka in ngahisa dawn anih chuan khaw chhak lamah khian Mizo tlangval a nuaih tel kan aww a, kan rawn min thla mai ang" ti te pawhin ka vau nghe nghe a. Tunah hian chungte avang tak pawh chuan khulala kan ram khu kan ram anih tlat theihna turin thiam ang angin kawng kan dap nghe nghe a ni.

Tripura a kan zuk kal pawh kha kawng dap nan kan hmang a. Heng an hotute pawh hian tunah hian inhmuh an chak hle tih te kan bria a ni. India ram pawlamah te pawh an aww nual a ni. Chu chu ko hawngin India Sorkar laipuiin an rem tih leh tih loh ka ngaihtuah lova, kan ram leh hnam tan tha tur nia ka ngaih avangin chung hote nena a ruka inbiak dan chu kan rel mek a ni. Chutiang chuan kan thiam ang angin kan lo thawk ve a. Chu chu tunah hian politics a lak tur ang zawng hian kan hmang tur a nilo tih Opposition Leader-in a rawn sawi kha ka thlawp hle a ni. Chutiang chuan tunah hian kawng tin- rengin kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Vawiin nih hian kan ram Pathian malsawmna kan dawng nasa hle a ni tih a lanna chu, khawchhak atangin a ni emaw, khawthlang atangin emaw Assam leh State hrang hrang atangin a ni emaw, mi hi an rawn lut ruih ruih a ni. Engvang nge ? Chung ramah chuan Administration tha an nei ve love, sum leh paiin mipui a thlang ve love, eizawna kawngah an harsa a, chuvangin Pathianin a malsawm ramah an lo lut khawm a ni. Heng mi tam tak te hi keini tualchhung mite mi tam tak te hi keini tualchhung mite hian kan bumthlu thei lo, a bangliam anga kan ngaiyah hian an lo inhnang fak ve nghe nghe leh nghal a, an hnathawh zawng zawng hi kan thawk thei ve leh nghal a ni. Mahse, hei hi kan thawh duh loh avangin an in hnang fak a ni. Tichuan leh lamah chuan ringtu za a za hnam kan ni kan tihna phungte kan ngaihtuah phei chuan ringlo mi an nih phei chuan chung chu kan hna atana Pathian min pek a nilo maw ka ti a ni. Chuvangin vawiin nih hian Chakma an ni emaw, foreigner-te hi kan dublich dan a inang vek a, chuvangin, engvangin nge Burma ram atanga Mizo hnathlak foreigner-te hi indentified an awl bik em em kan tih chuan, Aizawl khawpui a mi in tin deuh

thaw in an chhawr a, crime pawh hi a tam'viau reng a, chungte avang chuan heng crime atangte hian kan indentified dawn bik reng a, chuvang chuan heng ho hi an tam bik reng a ni tih hi kan hriat theuh a ni. Heng Chakma unaute hi tunah hian indentified turin theih patipaw kan chhuah ve reng a, mahse, pawng nawr chi a ni love kan tih chu haw haw a kan nawr avangin Human Right Commission atangte in kan kut an rawn phuar a, kan che hlei thei lova, chati chungin chet tal kan tum a, tiang chuan kan bei a, mahse, tunah hian electoral roll revision a lo ni leh a, chu chuan kan officer-te hma han la tur a dang leh rih a, homi electoral roll revision kan tih hian kan hunlai chhung hian heng foreigner-te hi electoral roll atanga a sing tel a pah chhun kan ni tih hi kan hriat vok a ni. Tin, foreigners indentify tur hian thuneitu, India Sorkar-te leh Election Commission-te hian a mi nazawng, keini ho kutah hian a dah hrampa lova, Officer ruat bik a nei a, chu chu kan harsatna a ni leh a ni. Chuvangin, helalah hian Sorkar kan puhmawh rual rual hian thahnem ngai taka thawktu kan officer-te hi kan zuk puhmawh tel tihna a ni a. Chuvangin heng kawngah pawh hian haw haw a nawr chi a ni love ni tih hi kan sawi tawh a hi kan sawi nawn leh duh a ni.

Tin, thutna ken tih chungchang thuah khan kan policy chu kum 1967 atangin hriat a ni a, Pu Speaker, sawi a tulin ka hria. Nichina kan lo ngaihtlak tawh atang khan kan tiangval huaisente sawi, ram an chhuak a, Saichal rawn hawn mah suh selangin haw pahin Sazuk, Sakhi an rawn man chuan kawtchhuahah kan rawn hmuak anga, mizo dan angin Nopui kan lo tulh anga, a keptu lu ah a lu kan tar ang kan ti a ni. Chumi chu hlen thei tura pathian kaihhruaina duhawm tak kan dawngte hi kan lawm a, mahse, a chhuang zawngin emaw kan la sawi ngailo. Pathian hnenah lawmthu sawi nan chuan kan hmang chauh, chutiang chu homi chungchangah hian a ni. Central atangin vawikhatmah Lalthutthleng kian turin min hriattir lova, kan sawi chuan mak an ti a, min khap zawk a ni. Tin, kei phehi hi chu Sorkarin tia pui a dawhkan kil a in sawirem tura kan nawr thin avangin min ringhlel nasa a. Congress ah Secretary ka nih hnu pawhin vawili, vawinga min man nawn leh a, min tan tir a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a. Chuvangin, heng thilah pawh hian Member zahawm tak Pu Kheman a rawn sawi chianga a lawmawm a. Inbiakna te pawh a kum a kum 10 deuh thaw kal a ni a, chuvangin a party-te tan pawh khan kawng ongkima in ngaihtuahna, harhna tham khawpin Jail-ah te pawh a lut a ni a. Chuvangin keini chuan an rawn hawn apiang lawm takin kan pawm ang kan ti a, vaiin ni thlengin kan la ding chhova, chuvangin, politics taka in puhmawhna tur zawnga han sawite pawh hi tha kan ti lova. Thil hlui zuk phawrhchhuah a, thu mu hnu zuk chawhchhuah leh te pawh hi tul kan ti tawh lova. Chuvangin, Opposition Leader sawi ang kha ka pawm zawng tak a ni tih kha kan sawi nawn leh duh a.

Tin, vawiinah hian Chakma District Council thiah hi, kan thiah ve leh a thil fel duak tur nisela chuan, thiah duh hmasa ber kan nih ka ring. Amaherawhchu, thiah kan rawt a, kan hnum nuna harsatna lo thleng tur kan ngaihtuahna hi kan danglamna a ni chauh a ni. A hnu leh zel a hi kan harsat phah ang em? Harsa tam zawk a rawn thleng angem? India dan huang chhungah hian, kan hriat tawh ang khan, hemiah hian mawh kan phur lo kan ti vek a, mawh kan phurh loh zia chu, political party hrang hrangte pawh kan inhmukhawm tawh thin a, kan sawi tawh a ni.

Tichuan, vawiin niah hian, he problem hi, chhuan lo kal zelah pawh problem a nih loh a, a in dan dan zawngah pawh kan in dan theihna tur zawk hi nasa takin kan hotuten an ngaihtuah a ni a. Tin, Central Sorkar-ah pawh vawiin nia an inbiakna, Santi Bahini ho, political party-te leh Bangladesh Sorkar inbiakna chu, a hlawhtlin ngei theih nan theihpatawp chhuah turin kan nawr ve mok baw a. Tichuan, tun 16th November, 1997 hi an sign-na ni tura ruat a ni a, mahse, opposition hoin nasa taka an dodal avangin an sign leh thei ta rih lova. Tichuan, sign thei thuai turin an in puahchah zel tih kan hria a, hemi inremna hian. Hemi inremna hi sign ngat se chuan kan problem pawh hi Santi Bahini problem pawh reh nghal duak turah kan ngai a, kan beisei a ni.

Tin, vawiin nia foreigner, detect harsa em em pawh hi tam tak hi chu, voluntary a an kal loh pawhin keini tan nam kir leh hi an awl zawk ang tihte hi kan beisei dan a ni a. Chutiang hun tha chu tunah hian beiseina sang tak noin kan nghak a ni. Tunah hian Sheik Hashina hiah khulam a insurgent-te leh militant ho buk zuk khuar, hoin an tanpui ni a kan hriatte hi, India Sorkar nen kan in laichinna a lo that tak zelah hian, a tam ber hi rawn hnawhchhuah zel a tum a, chungte avang chuan chep te pawh an chep ve ta deuh ni te pawhin a lang. Mahse, opposition party lian ve tak, Meagan Khalidajia Party-te khuan chu chu nasa takin an oppose-a, in hro vokin ka ring a.

Chutiang chuan tuna Sorkar khuan kan Relation improve nan chutiang zawnga khulai Anti-State Activists ho bu khuar khu tihchhiat a tam hi harsatna an tawh ve a ni. Nimahse, chungte chu zawi zawia an hneh chhoh theihna turin kan India Sorkar-te nen pawh in-biakna tha tak nei chho zelin a kal chho a, chung hunah phoi chuan tuna a lo thlen theih phoi chuan tuna helaia harsatna kan neih a hi min solve puitu tur a ni ang tih hi kan beisei a, chuvangin, Pu Speaker, tunah hian Chakma Autonomous District Council thiah buaih emaw, tuna Resolution a lo kal ang hian tunah hian lo pass dawn ta ni ilangin, keinina kan ven thawn zawka chu hemi fold out-a kha, hemi Govt. of India atangin engtin nge ni ang tih hi kan ngaihtuah a. Hriat tawh angin, April ni 29, 1972 ah chuan chuti laia Commissioner-in Autonomous District Council siam theihna turin sawlaiah Regional Area-ah a puang a, chumi zawhah chuan Regional Council-a siam leh a,

chutiang chuan tu te mahrawn lo in khati lai Khan an lo kalpui a ni a. Khatilaia Commissioner Pu Shatis Banda chuan leh Pu A.C. Raya te Khan "Hemite hien theih patawpin chutiang chuan ni 2 April, 1972-ah Khan chu Administrator chuan Para 2(6) Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India ina a phal angin Regional District Council Rules kha a promulgate a ni. Chumitang chuan Regional Council a siam leh a. Chutianga lo chhuk chu a ni a. Tichuan, tunah pawh Parliamentary of Committee on Petition chuan khatiang Khan recommendation arawn siam thei mai a.

Tin, holai kan sawi hi a pawiem ? ka hre lova, India chhungrilah khuan tu party-ah pawh religion zawng chuan, Hindu te, Buddhist-te, Jainism leh heng ho zawng zawng hi Indian religion a ngaihna a awm tlat a, pawm tlat na thuk tak a awm a. Christianity te, Muslim-te hi chu outside religion, imported religion anga pawma te pawh a awm ve bawka. Chutiang zawng zawng back-ground-ah chuan keini hi he harsatna tam zawk kan in hnuh loh lohna turin kan fimkhur hle a ngai a ni tih hi kan rindan a ni. Chuvangin, chutiang anih laia hetiang nuaibo emaw, zehral emaw, tin, nichina kan ngaihtlak tak atang Khan kan Lai unaute leh kan Mara unaute kha an lo tang bawka anih phei chuan keimahni leh keimahni hi kan in mualpho ang tih a hlahawm a. Tin, hoi hian tuna Central Sorkar buai nuaihah khuan fall-out thalo zawk arawn chhuah thei angem ? tih te ngaihtuah a ngai a. Chuvangin survival chungchanga hlah thawma ni lovin, a propriety-te pawh hi ngun zawka bih a ngai a ni lawm ni. Tuna a nih ang ang hi chuan pass theih a nilo a nih hi tih hi kan hotu te hmuh dan a ni.

Governor discretionary power tih kha kan sawi a, heng hi chu keini zingah sawi sawi tulah ka ngai lova. A chhan chu Council of Ministers hi Governor discretionary power hmanngu chu a ni mai a. In bah na tak Constitution lian a awm anih loh chuan khang kha chu tu te tan mah excuse a tling lova. Mahse a propriety zawkah hian a Constitutional propriety te, legal propriety te leh political fall out India laipui zawkah nei dan tur awm angah te hian fimkhur a ngai anih hi tih vang in Pu Speaker he resolution hi tuna anih ang ang hi chuan pass arem lova tih hi keiniho hi chuan kan ngaihdan a ni a. Chuvangin Member zahawm tak arawn put luhna rilru a thahnem ngaihna, foreigners te a duh loh dan te kan tawmpui ve phakin kan in hria a. Mahse anih ang ang hi chuan pass chiah kan ngai rih lova. Chuvangin ani pawh in tlawn ah la lovin thahnem ngaihna avang zawkin, nangma hova ngaihdan thar tha zawkte kalphung tla zawk te, full proof zawk deuh te ngaihtuah dan te kan neih theihna turin a withdraw thei leh zawk mai lawm ni tih hi karawn din chhuah oui pakhat a ni.

SPEAKER : Nichina in course of discussion-ah khan Resolution hi a neituin withdraw leh ta mai sela, tuna House Leader-in a ngen ang khan, Committee, Speaker in siam sela, chumi Committee chuan ngaihtuah tlang loh ta sela, a tha lawm ni tih niin ka hria a. In ngaihtuahna tak tak a ni em ? nge ni debate-ah khan in tanchhan mai zawk ? In ngaihtuahna tak tak a ni em tih a pawimawh in ka hria a. Hei hi hnam thil a ni a, hetia a lo kal hma pawh khan kan sawi khawm thei lawm ni ? tiin inlengte ka sawm a, mahse, in tul em avangin kan hotu pawimawh zawka te an kim hlei thei lova, kan ti thei ta lova; Resolution neitu khan i ngaihndan engnge ni ?

PU R. TLACHHININGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hnam thil a ni a, committee-a ngaihtuah tur ti baw si a, vawlin committee sang bera kan ngaihtuah a, kan sawi vok tawh hnu leh September, 26-a Zoram pum huap mi zawng zawng inlungruai tlanga a he Autonomous District Council hi thiat tura kan au na te, chu chu keini party chuan chumi ti puitling a a tak thlen turin he House hi a ngai a ni tih kan hria a, chuvang chuan Special Session pawh koh nise tiin kan rawn rawt a. Chumi ang chuan kan ruling lampang hian kan beiseina ah inbiak vak pawh ngai lova kan au hla anih tawh avang khan in rawn hran pawh ngai tawh lova kan pass mai tura kan ngaih lain, khatiang khan negative ngaihtuahna a lo awm kha a pawl ka ti a.

Tin, hemi mipuite laka hlauthawng nge, Chakma laka hlauthawng, tu mitmei nge an ven, Pu Speaker, Central mitmei nge an ven a, Chakma mitmei nge kan ven a, helai mipui mitmei hi tih a kha. Tunah chuan Pu Speaker, a chiang hlein ka hria a, a lungchhiat thlak kati a, helai hmuna kan pass theih loh avanga withdraw chi a ni lo hrim brim a, hei hi chu a ding reng anga, Mizoram mipui hian he Chakma District Council, Mizoram chhunga foreigner-te buk a hi mipui hian an la thiah hun hi a la thleng thuai ang tih ka ring a, chuvang chuan ka withdraw thei lo a ni Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : Awle, a resolution neitu, nang berin i withdraw theih loh chuan kalna dang kan nei tawh lova; kan buk anga, a resolution hi pass remti in remti tih tur a ni anga, pass remti lo in remtilo tih tur a ni ang.

Kan chhiar anga, "Tunhmaa Pawl, Lakher regional huamchhung (Area) a a hming lo neitu Lai (Pawl) leh Mara (Lakher Autonomous District Council) baka Chakma Autonomous District Council alo piang ve ta nawlh mai hi Mizo mipui duh dan kalh tlat anih avangin

heng Autonomous District Council pathuma Chakma Autono-
mous District Area hi thensawm in Lai leh Mara Autono-
mous District Council pahnih chauh ah siam thuni ni
rawh se" tih a ni a. Pass remtiin Remti ti rawh ule.
Pass remtilo in Remtilo ti rawh ule.

Awlo, remtilo an tem zawk a,
chuvangin he resolution hi pass a ni ta lo a ni.

Awlo, report kan pa va anga,
lo nghak hram hram ula, Sumary of Business transacted
during 14th Session.

Starred Questions

1. Total Starred Question received	- 234
2. Rejected Starred Questions	- 2
3. Starred Questions admitted	- 232
4. Transferred to Unstarred Questions	- 151
5. Entered in list of Business	- 40
6. Clubbed being indentical questions	- 16
7. Oral answers given in the House	- 6
8. Questions listed in Business but not reached for oral answers	- 34
9. Replies not received including late receipt	- 25

Unstarred Questions

1. Total Unstarred Questions received	- 39
2. Rejected	- -
3. Transferred from Starred Questions	- 151
4. Replies received	- 178
5. Replies not received including late receipt	- 12

Government Bills

1. Government Bill received	- 1
2. Government Bill passed	- -

Laying of Papers

1. Papers laid on the Table of the House	- 3
--	-----

Presentation of Report

1. Report of Business Advisory Committee	- 2
2. Report of Public Accounts Committee	- 3
3. Report of Estimates Committee	- 1
4. Report of Committee on Subordinate Legislation	- 1
5. Report of Committee on Petition	- 1
6. Report on Government Assurances	- 1

...195/-

Private Members Resolution

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|---|-----|
| 1. | Resolution received | - | 19 |
| 2. | Resolution admitted | - | 18 |
| 3. | Resolution rejected | - | 1 |
| 4. | Resolution passed | - | NIL |

Nichina Leader-in a han sawi lawk ang khan, tun kan Session hi Business kan neih loh avanga ti tawi pawh kan ni lova. Tin, Consultative Committee lamin tunhma atangin vawithum hi chu convention angah i nei ve teh ang, Session hi vawithum chu neih ni se tih a ni a. Chumi rinchban chuan, tuntumah hian Session kan kova. Tin, a pawl ka tih a chu Sorkar lam atanga Bill thenkhat kan beisei kha Govt. of India lama pawmpui ngaite a nih tak avangin kan nei thei ta lova, a Bill ber a hi kan nei thei ta lova ni.

Awle, Winter Session kan zo ta a.

PU B. LALTHLENGLIANA : Consultative-in kumkhata vawithum nei tih kha eng Consultative berin nge ?

SPEAKER : Parliamentary.

PU F. MALSAM : Pu Speaker, question a hnua lo thleng thin anga hi a lapse tawh a lawm tih ngaihdan ang kha tunhmain a lo awm thin a, mahselang, dilchhuah chang hi a awm thin a, harsa taka Department pawhina an rawn thawn tawh hi chu, Member-te a hnua in pek leh ngei ni selangin thil a study theih a, question tur uluk taka lo ngaihtuah ve a, lo khawl a, buatsaih kha a ni ve a. Hei hi (Speaker : Kan pe zel a, pek zel tur tih kha a ni a) Tuntum a hnunung berah khan kan dilchhuak a, midang an thawn ve em ka hrelo a.

SPEAKER : Pek zel tur kan tih kha, ni tawhin ka hria a. Awle, Winter Session kan zo ta a, hei hi kumin 1997 atana kan in-khawmna hnunung ber a ni ang, kan hma lawkah Christmas hun lawmawm tek kan lo thleng daw a, chumi atan leh kumthar lo intan tur atan Christmas leh kumthar chibai ka buk a che u.

The House adjourned sine die at 8:55 P.M.

H.L. CHUNGA
Joint Secretary.

....